

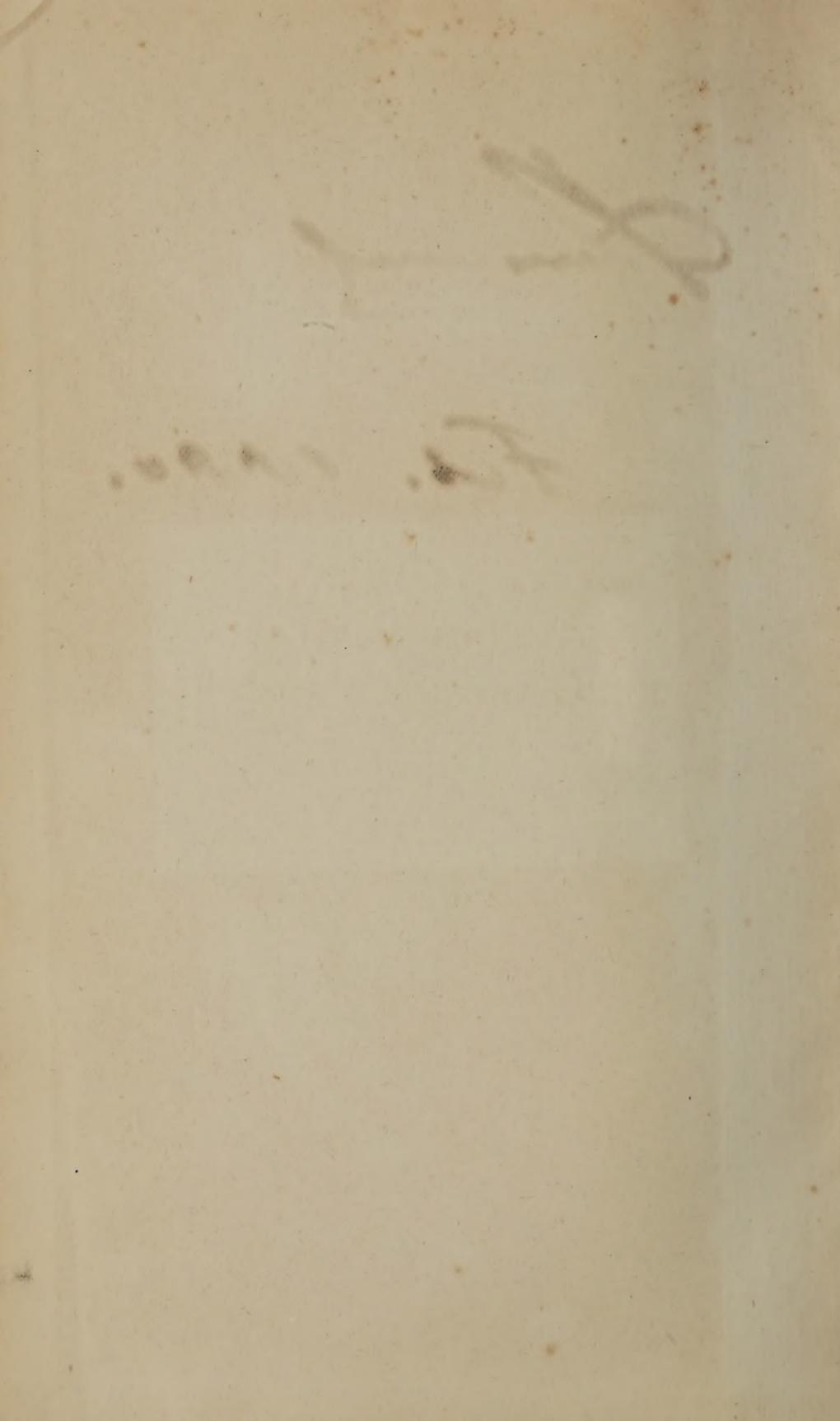
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class	Book	Volume
636.1	C622	2

Je 05-10M

James May:

Feb. 1000.



THE
CLYDESDALE STUD BOOK.
VOL. II.

THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

REGISTERED OFFICE:

194 ST. VINCENT STREET, GLASGOW.

T. DYKES, *Secretary.*

THE
CLYDESDALE STUD BOOK.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES OF MARES HAVING PRODUCE PREVIOUS TO
1ST JANUARY, 1879, AND STALLIONS FOALLED
BEFORE 1ST JANUARY, 1878,

WITH AN APPENDIX

GIVING CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING
SEVERAL OF THE PEDIGREES ALREADY ENTERED IN
THE RETROSPECTIVE VOLUME,

AND

A LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE CLYDESDALE HORSE
SOCIETY, AS AT 14TH JANUARY, 1880.

REVISED BY THE EDITING COMMITTEE.

Volume Second.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE,
At the University Press,
153 WEST NILE STREET.
1880.

Entered at Stationers' Hall.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DUNMORE.

SIR MICHAEL R. SHAW-STEWART, Bart.

MR. ALEXANDER YOUNG, Keir, Dunblane.

MR. JAMES HUNTER, Coplawhill, Strathbungo.

MR. WILLIAM FINDLAY, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs.

MR. DUNCAN M'FARLANE, Torr, Helensburgh.

MR. ROBERT M'KEAN, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.

76872

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
PREFACE, - - - - -	ix
INTRODUCTION—"HORSE-BREEDING IN SCOTLAND," BY MR. THOMAS DYKES, - - - - -	xi—xxx
CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK—	
Pedigrees of Mares, Nos. 1—461, - - - - -	1—172
Pedigrees of Stallions, Nos. 1045—1383, - - - - -	175—243
APPENDIX—	
Corrections on several Pedigrees entered in Retro- spective Volume, - - - - -	245—266
List of Members of Clydesdale Horse Society, - - - - -	267—276
INDICES—	
Index to Breeders and Owners, - - - - -	277—298
Index to Horses, - - - - -	299—321
Index to Mares, - - - - -	323—333

P R E F A C E.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

YOUR Council have pleasure in presenting to you the Second Volume of the Clydesdale Stud-Book. It consists, properly speaking, of four parts :—First, a short introduction from the pen of the Secretary, containing information as to horse-breeding in Scotland from the earliest date, and the probable origin of the Clydesdale breed ; also, particulars of certain noted animals not mentioned in the history prefixed to the Retrospective Volume ; second, the pedigrees of 461 mares, with their produce ; third, the pedigrees of 338 stallions, foaled before 1st January, 1878 ; and, fourth, an appendix containing corrections on, and fuller particulars of, the pedigrees already published. The conditions upon which the animals have been entered are, that mares should have had produce before 1st January, 1879, and that their pedigree at least should show one cross of blood. The foals of such mares for 1879 have, since entry was taken, been added. Stallions foaled between 1st January, 1875, and 1st January, 1878, were required to possess two crosses at least, and a number of stallions foaled before 1st January, 1875, have been entered on the old conditions of a single cross, to complete pedigrees.

Though invested with a discretionary power to admit animals, the pedigrees of which could not readily be traced owing to

the death or absence from the country of the breeder or owner, the Council seldom had occasion to exercise it. As the rules will be more strictly adhered to in future, the Council would wish to remind breeders of the importance of their carefully noting down all events and information connected with their studs, for reference, if required, on future occasions.

The Council take this opportunity of acknowledging the services rendered in the compilation of this volume by Mr. Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, who communicated much valuable information regarding horses bred and owned in the Galloway district during the early part of this century ; also, the assistance they have received in the correction of proofs, and general supervision of all the Aberdeen and North of Scotland pedigrees, from Mr. David Craig Cruikshank, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen. To others who have assisted them in any way, the Council also here desire to tender their acknowledgments.

INTRODUCTION.

HORSE BREEDING IN SCOTLAND.

IT was remarked by a critic in one of the numerous reviews which appeared of the introductory history to the Retrospective Volume that though it contained much information regarding the more recent events connected with the breeding of Clydesdale horses, the monograph was deficient. This was so far true, and forms an excuse for the present article, which otherwise would have been quite unnecessary. When the present writer, who collated the subject matter, has to explain that the information for the main work of the volume and the exigency of its appearance kept him fully engaged in ransacking the memories of aged breeders and stallion grooms, who, from the long number of their years, might have departed this life at any time, taking with them all their horse lore, he will readily be excused for having accepted unreservedly the remarks of recent agricultural authorities without making researches in the national records and other works likely to throw light upon such a subject. The result of his inquiries has shown him that the agricultural authorities, who wrote upon the subject at the commencement of the present century, did not go much out of their way to find information, and verified or destroyed a tradition according to the hearsay opinions of the oldest inhabitants of the districts connected with their subject.

For this "rough and ready" manner of writing there was much excuse. The stage-coach style of travelling was much more inconvenient and expensive than the railway system of the present day, and records in the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh were not so readily accessible. Moreover it has to be noted that since Aiton wrote many of his valuable treatises on the agriculture of Scotland, archaeologists have been busy at work, and with ancient

national records in a partly intelligible form more readily accessible, also the cartularies of the monks translated by the Bannatyne Club, there is not the same liability to make mistakes. The cartularies, indeed, afford much valuable information as to agriculture, but, as in other countries, it has been the art of war, rather than the art of peace, with which horses have up till recent times been associated.

THE ANCIENT SCOTTISH BREED.

It is safe to remark that previous to the invasion of the Romans the horses of Scotland and England were very much the same, varying as to the soil and climate in which they were reared. If not indigenous to the island, they were probably introduced from

Probable
Introduc-
tion of
Horses.

Scandinavia by the Norsemen, as they were of the same class and colour with the breeds of horses in the north countries of the Continent. They were very small, and are, says Campbell Smith,

“supposed to be represented by the Scottish, Welsh, and the New Forest and Dartmoor Breeds. Their characteristic features were a heavy, low form, bushy manes and tails; and,” says the author just quoted, “may have been black or dun, with a black streak down the spine, which marks the wild races of Northern Europe.” This latter type of animal, known as an “eel-backed dun,” may still be met with in Scotland, particularly amongst the Highland ponies, which possibly have, however, been more recently bred from the Scandinavian stock, as the Norsemen about the time of Haco were known to carry hardy, small horses in their boats for aggressive purposes. St. Austin says that “the *Manii* or ponies from Great Britain were generally in use amongst strolling performers to exhibit in feats of their craft.” In this form of pony we can readily recognise the little “sheltie,” but there is reason to believe that the average British pony was of larger build, just according to the soil, and, indeed, was till about a century and a half ago fitly represented by the Galloway, of which more anon. Notwithstanding the evidence of St. Austin,

Chariot
Warfare
in Scot-
land.

Mr. Cosmo Innes expresses an opinion, judging from figures of horses and horsemen in the churchyard of Meigle, that charioteering was practised in Scotland previous to the invasion of the Romans, when a much larger animal than the ponies described must have been used. If so, and the poems of Ossian are believed to be genuine translations, this art of war must have been practised by the ancient Gaels, as “a thin-maned horse,” with

elegant head and all the characteristic features of the breeds used by the Scythians, is there described.

Boece in his accounts of the ancient battles between the Picts and Scots, makes little mention of horses, and the contests were no doubt fought on foot. At a later period he does indeed mention the armies of two chiefs as having fought till their "coursiers" were tired, and there is some reason to believe that the rude Galwegians were amongst the first in Scotland to use the horse in battle.

THE SOUTHERN BREEDS.

As regards the breeds of horses in England, it is quite obvious that they became very much mixed in blood, the Romans introducing one breed of horses, the Anglo-Saxons another, while the Scandinavians introduced a third. The Romans, who were very poor judges of horses, and were greatly victimised by the Jewish horse-dealers of the time, drew their supplies from the Euxine breeds which were smaller than the black races of Western Germany, and the bays of Asia and Africa; but it has to be remembered that in these days the soldier, however heavily encumbered with armour, had to vault on to the horse's back; the *starpes* or stirrup, first used by the Saracens, not having been invented till the 11th century. A horse higher than 15 hands was not therefore desirable. The Anglo-Saxons probably brought over with them several of the black horses of Western Germany, and represented by the Flemish horse. This heavy animal was not in these days suited for cavalry purposes, but was well fitted for draught, and no doubt was used for such, as in a piece of Bayeux tapestry, which represents the landing of William of Normandy at the battle of Hastings, there is the picture of a man leading a horse attached to a harrow, and this, indeed, is the first indication, pictorial or otherwise, of horses having been used in this country for agricultural purposes; though an old Welsh statute of the tenth century prohibits a farmer to plough with horses or mares, cows or oxen alone being allowed to be used. The Normans, being splendid cavalry men, introduced, there can be no doubt, numerous fine horses, and as the practice of castration was not common then, the breeds must have been much improved. In the northern part of the country, however, the people still preserved their independence, and there is every reason to believe that the hardy Scotch or Norwegian pony remained true to his original features and type for some time after, though in

Horses first used for Agriculture.

First Arab
Horse in Scot-
land.

Wynton's Ballads King Alexander the First is described in a visit to St. Andrews as mounted on

“ Hys cumly sted of Araby,
Sadelyd and brydeled costlikly.”

This, indeed, is the first record of the introduction of an Arabian horse into Great Britain. Though crossing from this parent breed of our noted thorough-bred was carried on at the time of Alexander II., it had not made impression on the native stock, as Matthew Paris, the historian monk of St. Albans, describes the cavalry of that monarch on his English invasion, about the middle of the twelfth century, as being well mounted “on horses which were neither Spanish or Italian.” From the Norse account of the expedition of the battle of Largs, in the reign of the subsequent king, we find, however, that the knights and leaders of the Scotch army were completely armed from head to heel in mail, and their horses were covered with steel breast-plates. The knights and leaders were mounted on *Spanish* horses, and the rest on small active horses, protected by steel breast-plates. The occasion of

Spanish Horses
at the battle
of Largs.

Spanish horses being introduced into Scotland, there is little reason to doubt, was their superiority in carrying weight, &c., as the Normans had introduced the system of heavy armour, hitherto unknown to the Scoto-Saxons of the Teviotdale side, who had previously only worn coats of mail, which left the limbs full room for action. Those Spanish horses were, no doubt, descended from the Arab horses introduced into Spain about the commencement of the eighth century, the Moors, indeed, being the first to introduce the Arabian horse into Europe.

About this time considerable attention was paid to the breeding of horses by the churchmen; and the monks of Melrose, says Mr. Cosmo Innes in his introduction to the cartulary of that monastery, preserved by the Bannatyne Club, had, as early as the twelfth century, a grant from Odenil de Umfravil, Lord of Prudhoe, of the tithe colts of his *haraz*, or stud of brood mares, extended by his descendants to the tenth colt which pastured in their forest west of Cottenshoe. The monks branded these colts, and allowed them to follow their dams in the forest till they were two years old. From an inventory preserved in the cartulary of Newbattle, the monks of Melrose “possessed in old times three hundred and twenty-five forest mares and horses, fifty-four domestic mares, a hundred and four domestic horses, two hundred and seven stags, or young horses, thirty-nine three-year old colts, and a hundred and seventy-two-year old colts.” The domestic horses, it may be

An Ancient
Stud.

said, were different from the war horses, “that prance and nicher at a speir,” as Johnnie Armstrong’s did, and were used for the conveyance of agricultural produce by packs over long distances, oxen being used in the more common agricultural operations. We, therefore, find in the Chamberlain Accounts of Lesmahagow *Sanctuary*, “in account,” as would be said in modern times, the following:

“ AVENE (OATS).

“ *De Quibus* (concerning which) allowed to the comptare for the expenses of *my lord and his servandis coming to Lesmahago in mense Novembri in anno computi r'efervand to the deit of the accounts ij ch. 1 boll avenarum* (two chalders one boll of oats).”

This appears, therefore, as an item in the account as a set-off to the account for carriage of the *can* or kane to the monks. It may be mentioned here that the land was then divided into “plough-lands,” the Scotch plough of the 13th century and for three centuries afterwards being, as described by Innes, “a ponderous machine drawn by twelve oxen.”

The Ancient Scotch Plough.

Though the benefit of the introduction of large horses is, without inquiry into the subject, very naturally set down as having been prompted by the necessities of agriculture, it has to be pointed out that it was entirely for a different purpose, viz., the increase of the size and weight of the war horses, in order that they might be the more able to carry the increased weight of armour. In the Rotuli *Scotiæ* of 1352 we find, therefore, William, Earl of Douglas, in Lanark, favoured with a “safe conduct” from Edward for ten large horses to be taken from Scotland into Teviotdale, then in possession of the English.

The following is a literal extract from the *Rotuli Scotiæ*, dated 1st July, 1352.

Salvus conductus pro famulis et magnis equis Willelmi de Douglas militis.

R. univ'sis & singulis vicecomitib₃ majorib₃ ballivis ministris & aliis fidelib₃ suis ad quos &c. sal'tm Sciatis q'd cu' Wills de Douglas miles de Scotia decem garco'es & decem magnos equos ip'sius Willi de c'tis locis in Scotia usq; ad c'ta loca in p,tib₃ de Tevydale in dñio n^o ibidem sub p,tectōe n'rā moratur' venire fecit. Suscepim⁹ ip'os equos & garco'es equos illos custodientes ibidem morando in p,tectōem & defensionem nra'm sp'alem. Et ideo vob' mandamus firmis' injungentes q'd eisdem equis & garcoib₃ in d'tis p,tib₃ de Tevydale sic comorantib₃ non inferatis seu quantū in vob' est aliis inferri p,mittatis injuriam &c prout in similibus. In cuj⁹ &c usq; ad festu' S^ri Mich'is px^r futur' duratur'.

T. R. apud Westm' primo die Julii.

[TRANSLATION.]

Safe conduct for the retainers and large horses of William of Douglas, Knight.

The King, to all and each of these "vicecomitibȝ," greater bailies, officers, and other faithful subjects, to whom greeting. Know then that as William of Douglas, Knight of Scotland, is causing 10 grooms and 10 large horses, belonging to the said William of Douglas, to come from certain places in Scotland to certain places in parts of Teviotdale, in his (the King's) dominions—know that he remains there under our protection. We have received these same horses and the grooms having charge of them, under a special protection and safeguard. And therefore we order you, giving strict injunctions, not to do harm, or as far as in you lies, to allow others to do harm to the same horses and grooms, thus remaining in the said parts of Teviotdale, &c., as in all like cases. In testimony of which this peace lasts to the feast of St. Michael.

T. R. at Westminster, the first day of July.

This safe conduct was granted to Douglas when in London arranging possibly as to the ransom of the captive King, David II., as there is another in almost similar terms on the same date in favour of Archibald Douglas, Andrew de Ormiston de Scotiæ, and William de Douglas to return to Scotland.

It does not unfortunately say where the horses came from, but as Baliol held the Douglas estates, it would appear as if they were to be taken from Lanarkshire into Teviotdale, then in possession of the English. Douglas's quarrel with his kinsman, William of Douglas, the Knight of Liddesdale, whom he slew, taking possession of his estates; his rupture with King Edward of England, and his turning of Baliol out of the ancestral estates of the Douglas family in Liddesdale, Annandale and Clydesdale, leave little room for doubt that, if large horses did not exist in Lanarkshire previous to this date, as the extensive trade done with Flanders by the Scottish merchants lead us to believe they did, some, if not all, of the black stallions found their way to Douglas Castle in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.

Origin of the Clydesdale. It will be recollectcd, by readers of the Retrospective Volume, that Mr. Ure of Rutherglen stated that there was a tradition that an ancestor of the Duke of Hamilton brought six coach horses to Strathaven, and that Aiton disproved this tradition satisfactorily to himself from local inquiry. The above extract shows, however, that the tradition originated from a circumstance which occurred much more than a century previous to Mr. Ure's time of writing. The Earl of Douglas, it may be remarked, was one

of the ancestors of the Duke of Hamilton, the families having become joined in marriage, and it is possibly owing to this that so many mistakes have arisen as to the introduction of these black horses. It is noticeable, however, and it is indeed mentioned by the reverend chronicler of Rutherglen, that the farmers of the Upper Ward in which the Douglas estates are situated, were the first to rank as improvers in the breed of horses in Scotland. Possibly certain of the horses may have been stationed at Strathaven Castle, which was occupied by Lord Douglas soon after his return from England, when he ejected Baliol who, as has been mentioned, then occupied his Castle of Douglas and other important strongholds in Clydesdale. These horses, there can be no doubt, were the large sooty black horses of Flanders—(Flanders was then in the occupation of the English)—and the Flemish archives show that during the dynasty of the Plantagenets many of them were taken to England. Moreover in all the safe conducts granted to knights, merchants, and others, mention is only made of the word “equos,” so that the addition of the word “magnoes” plainly shows that the horses were larger than common. That Edward I. was subsequently jealous of the Scotch obtaining this breed is shown by the fact that he would only allow a German dealer permission to embark a stallion on the condition that he would not take it to Scotland.

The Scottish breeds of horses at this time must have become The Breeds
much mixed, as Douglas and other knights having fought in
France no doubt brought back some of the cavalry chargers used
in that country, while the French knights who returned with him
to Scotland must also have brought with them numerous horses.
During the time of David II. rich caravans passed from Scotland
through England and into the Continent, attended by large
retainers of horsemen, sixty-five passports being granted on one
occasion to a party of sixty-five merchants, whose warlike suite,
says Tytler, “amounted to two hundred and thirty horsemen.”
That Scotland possessed good horses at that time is clear from the
fact that they were then and for some time afterwards numbered
amongst her exports, with wool, hides, skins, and cargoes of fish,
in return for wines, spices, and arms and armour.

There can be no doubt, therefore, that in the reign of David II. there were introduced into Scotland several varieties of horses, which, mixed with the smaller animals, supposed, if not indigenous, to have been introduced by the Norwegian colonists,

generally improved the breed. Except, however, that James IV. began to import horses from Spain and Poland to improve the Scottish stocks, there is no mention subsequent to the reign of David of any individual effort in that direction, though there is little doubt that much new horse blood was introduced by the traders in their commercial intercourse with the Continent.

The Breeds allowed to degenerate.

During the latter days of the Stuarts, however, the breed was allowed to degenerate, for a French writer remarks that so late as the reign of Queen Mary the Scotch cavalry were wretchedly mounted. Mair, also writing in 1542, says that the Highlanders came into Perth, some possessing between 200 and 300 horses, each of which they sold at prices as low as two francs apiece.

Poor condition of Agriculture.

There is reason to suppose that the disturbed condition of the country, and the wretched state of agriculture at the time, checked the advance in the improvement of horse-breeding as of everything else, and when we find Pinkerton in his history stating that "the cottar who raises his hovel of straw under an old thorn and cultivates three or four acres of the common, would in those days have been called a farmer," there is no wonder that little attention was paid to it by that class. Cultivation of the land was, however, for a long time considered to be but the work of the lower classes, the middle classes attending their superiors in the too numerous raids and forays.

Pack horses. Save the horses used for the carriage of produce to a distance, of which in summer each animal carried on his back three bolls of corn, two bolls of salt, or one and a half of coals, none were required for agriculture; the Scotch plough, from the twelfth to the fifteenth century inclusive, being a heavy machine, drawn by twelve oxen. Some improvements were gradually made in this implement, and so we find the team of oxen reduced to seven or six, according to the tenacity of the land. Thus in the old ballad of "Jockie said to Jenny" the farmer bounces that beside having "goud and gear and land eneuch, he has seven goud owsen gangin in a pleugh;" while the toper in the well-known Bacchanalian song of "Guid ale comes and guid ale goes," sings that he had "six owsen in a pleugh," all of which he drank just "ane by ane," a system of displenishing that would scarcely be tolerated now-a-days. Symson in his description of Galloway, writing in 1684, says "that the people there tilled mostly with eight oxen, but usually with ten, which are not so expensive in keeping as four horses." The animals.

Improvements in the Scotch Plough.

too, afforded considerable compensation for their food by way of manure, and could be fattened and sold off when convenient. In several parts of the Stewartry, he says, "they till with four horses all abreast, and joined together to a small tree, before which a boy or sometimes a woman leads going backward. In the meantime another strong man has a strong stick about four feet long, with an iron hook, at the lower end with which, being put into another iron fastened to the end of the plough beam, and leaning on in the upper end of the stick and guiding it with his hands, he holds the plough beam up and down according as he finds the grind deep or shallow."

With considerable improvements effected in the plough, and a desire, no doubt, to save as much pasture for the cows for cheese-making, the oxen were gradually superseded by horses. At first the teams were mixed, and horses and oxen yoked together, but this system must very early have been found objectionable, and four horses yoked, two and two, became the common system, and so we find Burns in his *Inventory* describing his team as "lan'afores," and "lan'ahins," and "fur'ahins," meaning literally the fore land and hind land and hind furrow horses.

MODERN OR AGRICULTURAL PERIOD OF HORSE BREEDING.

THE demand for plough horses for all parts of Scotland caused increased attention to be paid to them by breeders, and the men of the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, as the Rev. David Ure bears testimony, were exceedingly careful in their selection of mares and stallions to breed from. The horses of Clydesdale had long before this time, however, become famous, for the fairs of Rutherglen were regularly resorted to by those in quest of superior animals. In Pinkerton's ballads we find a satire, evidently written about the commencement of Lent, in which the writer finds fault with the magistrates for allowing the fair, which was of old repute, to cease:—

The fair and mercat of our toun,
I mean the mercat of our horse,
Qhuilk nather comes to port nor cross.

It appears from the same quaint work that "many nobills" of the country regularly visited St. Luke's Fair, Rutherglen, with the object of selecting good riding horses.

The farm horses up to the commencement of the present century

and for some time afterwards were much lighter than they are now, and were generally capable of being used as saddle horses by the farmers when attending fairs. A turn of speed was then desiderated, for there was many a rough-ritten race homewards from the market town, and "riding the broos," an ancient wedding contest amongst the horsemen, now out of custom, was very common.

In the reports of statistical writers appointed to give accounts of the agriculture of the different counties of Scotland in 1794, excellently abridged by Mr. A. Ramsay, of Banff, in his History of the Highland and Agricultural Society, much information is given about the modes of cultivation and the quality of the horses used by farmers. Previous to that time, it may be mentioned, prizes had been awarded by the Society of Improvers in Edinburgh, the first in 1759, when the premium of "15 guineas for the best draught stallion was won by William Whyte, tenant in Bows, Polmont, for a bay stallion called Red Robin." "In Ayrshire," writes Col. Fullarton of Fullarton, "the horses are short and active on their legs, hard in hoofs, large in arm, and very deep and powerful in the counter." Dr. Johnston reports of Kirkeudbright "that the horses used were mostly Galloways." I am inclined, however, to think that the blood of "the neat hardy, little breed of horses," written of by Symson a century previous, which were sold at Wigtown Fair, had by this time been adulterated, if not improved, with a view to their supplanting the oxen in the plough.

Horses of
Ayrshire in
1792.

The Gallo-
way breed.

These Galloways were unquestionably the ancient indigenous or Norse breed which, from Galloway up to that time and for some years afterwards, being in its peninsular position clear of Border traffic, peaceful or otherwise, remained true to their ancient type and character. Of Wigtownshire it is reported that the horses were of a light handsome race, fit for saddle load or draught. The ancient Galloways of that quarter had been improved by the introduction of stallions (of what breed is not stated) by the Earl of Galloway and Mr. Keith Stewart.

Most of the other reports speak to the improvement of the local breed by purchases made in Lanarkshire at Hamilton and Rutherglen; and Ure, as has been mentioned before, testifies to the attention which the breeders of the Upper Ward paid to the choosing of the animals to be used in the stud. Against Mr. Ure's testimony, and that of most of the reports of the statistical

writers, it is curious to find Aiton praising this breed, yet denying that it is more common to Lanarkshire than the whole of Scotland. In the British Farmer's Magazine he writes on "The Lanarkshire Breed of Horses" as follows:—"The breed of horses generally, though erroneously, termed the Lanarkshire or Clydesdale Breed is the most valuable breed of draft horses in Britain, and that not only 'for farming business,' but for every description of work where strength, agility, and docility of temper are required, that are anywhere to be met with, and that whether the grounds or roads in which they are employed are hilly or more level. They are natives of every county of Scotland south of the Tay, and therefore ought rather to be denominated the Scottish breed of horses. In all the moorish districts and even where the land is of a medium quality, the farmers keep some mares which, besides bringing them a foal every year or second year, perform their ploughing and ordinary light farm work as well as the horses, except a few months in summer when sucking their colts, and at that season farmers of that sort of land have but little work for their horses, while their colts bring them good prices. This mode of rearing young horses does not prevail in Lanarkshire more than in all the southern and middle counties of Scotland, and the breeds of horses in all these counties are all much the same as in Lanarkshire."

Aiton on the
Lanarkshire
horse.

Probably had Aiton not disproved, as has been pointed out, to his own entire satisfaction that the report as to the introduction of large stallions into Clydesdale was without foundation, he would not have written so strongly. No doubt his theory as to the better feeding and treatment having improved the breed is plausible, but that the Clydesdale originally possessed, and still possesses many of the characteristics of the Flemish breed is undoubted; the fringe of hair down the back of the leg being one of the most prominent as a genuine mark of a Flemish horse. That the Clydesdale has improved by judicious mixing is certain, and the improvement is also no doubt largely owing to instinct; so long engendered in the natives of the Upper Ward, one of whom it is mentioned in the history to the Dunmore volume, no doubt having heard traditionally of the fact of the introduction of large horses into the Douglas estates, went all the way into England to secure one out of a lot of Flemish horses, which had been imported into the Midlands. From the articles in a large

and handsome work on our "National Breeds of Animals," published under the auspices of the Highland and Agricultural Society, with beautiful illustrations by Howe, it would appear that the Upper Ward farmers brought several animals from England, which bred well. Thus in an account of "Meg," which won first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1828, it was said that she was by a grandson of Young Britain, by James Thompson's (of Broomfield, Glasgow) Britain, a grandson of Blaze, a horse belonging to Mr. Scott, of Brownhill, Carstairs, Lanark, which, as mentioned in the history to the Retrospective Volume, won the first prize at a show held in the Grass-market, Edinburgh in 1785. Blaze, which travelled in the Lothians and Berwickshire, is described as a beautiful jet black, his legs silvery white to the knees and hocks, and a broad white stripe or blaze down the face. In a letter from Mr. French of Burnhouses, who, at the request of the editor of the volume, waited upon Mr. Scott,

The Stallion
"Blaze."

an English draught horse. This may possibly have been the case, but from the description given of the heavy black horses of England of that period it is not likely to have been one of them, but more likely a Cleveland, if not one of the lighter legged pack horses used in Yorkshire and other parts of England at the commencement of the present century. The dam of Young Briton is also reported to have been a Derbyshire mare. Meg, which is a brown with white markings, the same colour as her dam, is a stylish, upstanding, lengthy mare, with an exceedingly neat head, and clean legs; in fact, she is what would now-a-days almost be described by West country dealers as "gyp." A portrait is also given in the work of a noted horse, Young Clydesdale, a stallion of considerable reputation at the time in the Lothians and Berwick. He is represented in plough harness, with collar and "breeching," a costume now rarely seen on a stallion. Like Meg, he seems to possess a thorough-bred look about the head, in which is set a very full vigorous eye, has a shoulder well sloped, and an apparently clean fore-leg, with a slight fringe. His fault on the portrait, which, it has to be remarked, is drawn from life, is want of muscular development in the hind quarters and thighs. There is a total absence, as in the case of Meg, of superfluous hair, the pastern joints and foot being clearly defined. In colour Young Clydesdale was a jet black, with white markings. He is said to have been descended from Blaze, the colours of the most successful progeny

"Young
Clydesdale."

of which seem to have been blacks and greys—colours not now in favour, the latter being, as regards entire colts, very unfashionable. This is, no doubt, owing to the action of the Highland and Agricultural Society in restricting their competition to black bays and brown bays, and Mr. Frame's practice of castrating all grey colts.

Probably the Directors thought grey an unsuitable colour at the time for horses for agricultural purposes. As the ban is now removed in competition, and as grey horses look particularly stylish in street lorries, little objection can be taken to them. Grey horses, Greys. it may be remarked, are of a different original stock to either blacks or bays, Campbell Smith in his work being of opinion that they are part of the original grey or white stock of the Euxine, and that they are always of higher stature than the bays, which are from Africa, the Teutonic word *bayard*, from which, in his opinion, the word bay is derived, signifying "a horse." It is worthy of notice that the latter word is never used to denote colours of animals other than horses. The greys are always, too, it will be observed, strong, handsome horses, and in days when the colour was more fashionable amongst breeders, were preferred as cavalry chargers, hence those magnificent horses of the Scots Greys which evoked the admiration of Napoleon I. at Waterloo. That the breed was distinct in descent till mixed within the past 150 years, or so, may be noted from the fact that you rarely if ever get a grey without that the sire or dam is grey, while the fact that you can get a brown from a grey or with a grey stallion shows that the strain has gradually been overpowered by the denser blood of the blacks and browns.

It has been remarked that the Clydesdale has been improved as regards size and strength during the past 30 or 40 years, or since the period when Young Clydesdale's type was fashionable. A good deal of this is due to the admixture of blood from the south, which has, however, been done at the risk of losing ancient important characteristics of activity and quality. These breeders who have worked in this direction have generally, however, kept the Clydesdale type in view, and no doubt many of the animals brought back were crosses from the Scotch horses or mares, which the South country buyers purchased from time to time at the Scottish fairs, but the pedigrees of which could not unfortunately be traced. The breed, therefore, has not been so much improved as some writers would try to make out, and at Kilburn Show the merest tyro in horses could distinguish in their classes the Clydesdales

from the more ponderous but less active draught horses of the English shires.

It is well known that the Clydesdale owes its quality and other good characteristics to the pasture ; sluggishness, and coarse greasy legs, being the characteristics of animals reared in low lying lands with moist pastures ; while on dry hill or mixed sandy lands the grass of which contains plenty of lime, active animals with sound clean legs and healthy durable hoofs are bred and grazed to advantage. As regards this now well recognised fact, I can do no better than quote some of the remarks in an article written before 1819, said to be translated from an essay by a celebrated Polish authority, Count Wenceslas Rzeiwuski.

“ The perfection of the horse, that is to say the clearness of its head, its slender body, its great strength, combined with abundance of spirit, is derived chiefly from the excellence of the

The effects of pasturage. pasturage ; for the fact is beyond question that moist pasturage

renders the head clumsy, the jaws of an unseemly shape, the eyes weak, the belly slack and unable to digest the food, the chest fleshy, the legs thick and liable to different diseases. It is this which debilitates the constitution, renders the movement of the horse sluggish and ungraceful, and extinguishes its fine natural spirit, and renders it vicious or stupid. On the other hand it is in the dry pastures of Arabia, Persia, &c., that we find those horses, which on account of their superior strength and action, and sagacity and spirit, are admired by all the world. The interior of Arabia and of Persia is a plain sufficiently elevated above the level of the sea to render the pasture dry, aromatic, and wholesome, surcharged with none of those saline particles which it is true give lustre to the skin, but which at the same time render it difficult to become habituated to any country of a different climate, to which it may be transported.”

Further on the same writer remarks :—“ The plains of Prussia being raised to a considerable height above the level of the sea, and consisting of a bed of earth upon a foundation of granite, and the plains of Arabia being also sufficiently, although not so much above the level of the sea, and having a portion of sand mixed with the vegetable soil (a circumstance of great advantage in pasture ground), these two countries being thus naturally dry, by means of their heat, attract the moisture from the horse ; while on the other hand the aromatic herbs which are strong and succulent, chase from him those humours, the exuda-

tion of which is favoured by the imperceptible but continual prostration of a hot climate. Thus the horses of these countries are very seldom affected with strangles and glandular diseases; their legs are well proportioned, and the hoof is compact and hard."

Many breeders of Clydesdales will recognise the truth of the foregoing remarks from their own experience. Indeed to the rich sand-mixed lands of Kintyre, the healthy herbage which covers the thin soils of the Galloways, and the nourishing blades of grass which cover the lime-containing hills of Lanarkshire, the Clydesdale of the present day greatly owes his activity and quality, characteristics which have always rendered him superior in the eyes of the foreigner when viewed alongside his more massive market competitor in the South, reared on the "wershy" herbage of the fens.

HORSES FOR OTHER THAN DRAUGHT PURPOSES.

It will be denied by few that Scotland possesses at present little reputation for horses other than those used for draught purposes. Of the ancient breeds the Galloway has long since disappeared, and the shaggy little Shetland pony is undoubtedly the only true representative of the original native stocks. The necessities of agriculture have in recent days caused such a mixture of the hardy little Highlander with the modern Clydesdale that he too is rarely recognisable. Horse-racing in Scotland is a very old pastime, Royal Caledonian Hunt. judging from the dates on the ancient trophies—the Silver Bells of the Lanark and Paisley gatherings, but few good racehorses are now bred north of the Tweed, and the fact that the Royal Caledonian Hunt gives an allowance of weight in certain races to Scotch-bred horses is significant. The climate is indeed too cold for the thorough-bred, which, as is well known, is sprung from Arabian, Turkish, and other horses, all peculiar to warmer and dryer atmospheres. At the commencement of the present century the Royal Caledonian Hunt did much towards improving the riding horses of the farmers, and George IV. highly admired the turn-out of the yeomanry cavalry on his visit to Edinburgh. In these days, however, the Hunters' Stakes of the Caledonian Hunt were run in four mile heats at weights ranging from 11 st. 7 lbs. to 12 st. 7 lbs., so that much more serviceable horses for yeomanry purposes must have been raised in these days than

Mr. Baird's
Stud.

now, when the test is single over a distance rarely longer than two miles. Many good hunting horses were then bred in Scotland, the stud of Robert Baird, Esq. of Newburgh, Master of the Lothian Foxhounds, and one of the early promoters of the Caledonian Hunt, being famous in this respect. The instincts of the agricultural classes, so far as horses are concerned, do not favour the breeding of either racehorses, hunters, or roadsters, nor does the prevailing system of farming, which, except in a few of the counties of Scotland, requires all the attention the farmer can afford to give it. The young draught horse can, on the other hand, take very good care of itself, and, coming earlier to maturity, is generally a source of profit, whether if sold off as surplus stock or retained to do the work of the farm.

PROGRESSIVE HISTORY OF THE CLYDESDALE BREED.

THE progressive history of the Clydesdale breed from the days of the late Mr. Somerville of Lampits down through the times of the late Messrs. James Frame of Broomfield and William Fulton of Sproulston, has been so fully detailed in the Dunmore volume that nothing further remains to be said here. In detailing the early particulars of the Drumore strain of blood a mistake was made, which it is now best to rectify. Mr. Anderson of Drumore is stated, at page 24, to have bought two mares in Lanarkshire—one a grand-daughter of the dam of Glancer (335), *alias* "Thompson's black horse," and another from Mr. John Young, Bröwnmuir, Lochwinnoch, which subsequently won first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Ayr in 1835. This was the black mare known as Drumore "Old Tibbie," bred by Mr. Brown, Gledstane, Biggar, Lanarkshire, and she it was, and not the other, which proved the progenitor of the illustrious Victor (892), as mentioned in vol. I.

"Victor's"
(892) pedi-
grec.

In regard to the black horse Glancer most of the particulars have also been given in vol. I. The following, a literal copy of a small handbill of the horse, distributed by Mr. Thompson, may be interesting:—

"To Cover this Season,

GLANCER,

The property of JAMES THOMPSON, Farmer, West Thorn.
To be seen at Mr. CAMERON's, Carrier, Black Friars' Wynd, on Wednesdays during the season, and at the

Proprietor's own stables during the remainder of the week.

Terms—One Guinea and One Shilling to the leader.

Payable at Covering or by the first of August thereafter.

[Printed by W. & P. Jenkins, Booksellers.]

Glancer died when ten years old, and his son, Glancer I., when four years. The latter was not sent to Ireland.

FUTURE OF DRAUGHT HORSE BREEDING.

It does not require any great power of foresight to give a dim outline of the future of the breeds of draught horses. From the very earliest period the horse has been subject to the will of man, not only as regards the mere breaking and training of the individual animal, but the perpetuation of itself to suit the purposes he may have in view at the time. The battle cars of the Scythians required horses of speed and power in the draught, and horses to suit were accordingly bred: the abandonment of the car in war, and the introduction of the cavalry system, necessitated a horse which must have been able to carry weight. The introduction of heavy armour necessitated the breeding of a still heavier horse, and its abolition again the necessity of speedier and more active animals. The pack horse, the horse of the mail coach, the smart horse of the farmer fitted either for the plough or saddle, and the modern Clydesdale, capable of taking his three tons along the street on a lorry, have all been developed according to the mind of man to suit his requirements. That more changes will follow there can be no doubt. The British farmer, indeed, at the present day has to be alive to every change of a world quickly changing through the ease and frequency of contact, the result of the speed of travel, and the telegraphic system of communicating intelligence. As regards the breeding of horses for profit from the towns, he will therefore have to be able to change his front and make flank movements with the speed and dexterity of the Numidian cavalry of old.

One of the most frequent scares to horse breeders is the invention of some new motive or rather locomotive power. The railway system drove many good propagators of the horse out of the field, but the result has been that steam travelling has developed a greater demand for horses than ever before existed. Such, there

is every reason to believe, will be the case in the future; the invention of some new locomotive and its application to purposes of trade, will not drive the noble animal out of the field—it will merely cause the mind of man to change the mould, to develop it to suit some new requirement.

During the past few years, there has been a considerable change in the purposes for which draught horses are required. The fat, sleepy lorry horse, such as the small brewer delighted to look upon carrying his barrels from door to door, has had to give way in order to meet the exigencies of commerce. The canals of traffic cannot be impeded to gratify the whim of any individual not a student of horse flesh, but who thinks it necessary that his business should be represented in the street by some inactive but imposing animal. The whims of private firms who like this sort of thing will always be respected by horse dealers; but the contractors for railways and other large carrying companies supply the real tests, that of hard work and endurance. With the latter, rapidity of transit, and, consequently, activity in the animals employed, has become an important element; and therefore a revolution has set in against ponderous, thick-legged, but comparatively spiritless animals. The horse which throws his weight into the collar, steps out freely and fast at a walk, and can raise a trot when required, is the horse for street purposes at the present day. Moreover, there are plenty of indications that this type of horse will be gradually developed through circumstances. The granite pavements were originally designed to withstand the rutting of the cart wheels, and the aid of the horse as regards "dead pulling"; the severe effects of concussion, shaking, &c., on the animal were never contemplated.

The writer has, however, seen quite enough to convince him that the adoption of wood pavements or something similar would cause a decrease, to say the least about it, of 10 per cent. per annum on street carriage. Anyone who has watched the horse with his iron shoes skating along the irregular granite streets, and followed him with his eye along the wood pavement will notice how freely he walks on the latter; in fact, he will frequently break into a trot on finding everything going so smooth and regular. Speed of locomotion being therefore according to the requirements of the age, the breeder should always keep it in view.

It has been frequently suggested that the exclusiveness of stud

Active horses
demanded.

Reform of
street pave-
ments.

book registration would prevent the improvement of the breed, in so far as crossing with superior animals would be restricted. In this there is only the same little logical element which can be brought forward against all changes, viz., that a small amount of harm is the sacrifice for a great amount of good. All systems are similar; there can be no deviation from their lines to include a little good which lies beyond the boundary, and exclude the evil. The bloods of all animals which can be mated are, however, very much like chemical substances, and, like such, should be experimented with carefully. No chemist would think of throwing certain substances into his retort at random; the penalty, as he knows, might be explosion and death. Nor should the breeder of horses work towards any combination of horse-^{Mating of} _{animals.} flesh without knowing the ingredients which he wishes to put together. Those who ignore the lessons of history, say that horse-breeding is entirely accidental; the truth is, that narrow minds cannot learn anything beyond their own experience. The comparatively uneducated gardener can by his skill work upon the vegetable kingdom, to mix by grafting flower and foliage; and the poultry fancier, the pigeon fancier, and the dog fancier can also speak to many well-defined results of their efforts at mating animals. The horse is, however, one of the slowest animals, as regards propagation, and so without registration experiments are lost sight of. History, however, shows that the horse and cow is as capable of being moulded to suit our purposes as the dog. The modern racing thorough-bred and the shorthorn are strong evidences of what can be done through the assistance of registration.

Occasionally an argument crops up on the subject of "inbreeding," and a great amount of irrelevant matter appears. It has, indeed, been used as argument against stud-books. Stud books are, however, merely intended as the record books of experience with certain well-defined materials, and no argument can be used against them in any shape or form. "Inbreeding," however, it ^{Inbreeding.} may be remarked, is just as legitimate as "outbreeding"—a step in a certain direction. No move is or should be made by the breeder without some purpose in view, and if he breeds or crosses out he is understood to be working towards his object. Some few people adopt, unfortunately, the line of parallel arguments, and, because shorthorns have been most successfully inbred, adopt the same principle in breeding Clydesdales. The objects are, however,

entirely different. The spirit of the shorthorn is completely bred out of him, and he becomes a block of beef, just what is wanted. No man would think for a moment of selecting the present shorthorns as plough oxen, were horses forbidden to be used in the plough as at the time of the Norman Conquest. The spirit of the Clydesdale is one of his best characteristics, and in breeding-in for the purpose of getting impressiveness of form the breeder must always keep this in view.

As to "crossing," the establishment of stud-books and the preservation in a clear condition of certain well recognised fountains of Clydesdale blood will be of great assistance to those who have confidence in themselves to experiment. They should, however, establish a system of registration, as the buyers of their produce will not now-a-days accept a mere verbal guarantee as to its blood constituents. With registration, however, such men, working with well-defined material and possessing full knowledge of their subject, may raise animals superior to what are now recognised by the individual stud-book societies as "pure," and establish families similar to those recognised as Bates and Booth amongst shorthorns.

Let such men weigh out the ingredients carefully. Nature will supply the mortar and pestle, and, working slowly but surely, the result will be a general improvement in the draught horse.

T. DYKES.

MARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

THE CLYDESDALE STUD BOOK.

VOLUME SECOND.

Marks of interrogation signify that the particular horses whose names they follow cannot be identified. Names of horses given in italics intimate that these horses are ineligible for entry. Particulars of most of the horses with names so marked will be found in the Appendix to the Retrospective Volume.

The horses are arranged alphabetically ; the mares are arranged in the alphabetical order of their owners' names.

MARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

MAGGIE OF HYNDFORD. (1)

Brown, with white face, and white hind leg, foaled June, 1871 ; bred by John Anderson, Smithston, Croy, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire ; property of David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire ; sire, Young Lofty (987).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
30 Apr., 1875.	Daisy, ...	Dark brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Sir W. G. Carmichael, Castle Craig, Dolphinton,	Boy in Blue (112)
14 June, 1878,	Bella, ..	Brown, with white markings,	Filly,	Owned by David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton	Boy in Blue (112)

BEATRICE.

(2)

Black, white hind feet, white star on face, foaled 1873; bred by James Ellis, Whitefield, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen; property of George Anderson, West Fingask, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen; sire, Donald Dinnie (237); dam, Dally *by* Tom Carstairs (880).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
5 May, 1878.	L. S. D.,	Light bay, white near fore and hind feet, white face,	Colt,	Owned by Geo. Anderson, West Fingask, Old- meldrum,	General (323)

MODESTY.

(3)

Black, white near fore foot and off hind foot, star on face, foaled 1859; bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyon, Strolach, Aberdeenshire; property of George Anderson, West Fingask, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen; sire, Improver (391).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
16 May, 1876.	Bob, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred and owned by Geo. Anderson	<i>British Emperor (Lawson's)</i>
12 May, 1877.	Vain Wo- man,	Bay, white off hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Young Clyde (1359)

LOFTY III.

(4)

Light bay, with white star on face, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of William Atkinson, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Glancer (1145); dam, Lofty II., by Dumbarton (253); gr.-dam, Lofty I., by Blooming Heather (78); g.-gr.-dam, Molly, by a horse bred by Mr. Johnstone, Pedder Hill.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1875.	Darling,	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by Wm. Atkinson,	Prince of Campsie (1265)
June, 1876.	Tom, ...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Strathgriffe (1314)
2 June, 1878.	Bruce, ...	Do.,	Colt,	Do.,	Sovereign (1310)

KATE.

(5)

Light brown, foaled 1874 ; bred by William Peat, Westerton of Pitarrow, Laurencekirk ; property of Alexander Baird of Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire ; sire, *General Moltke* (*M'Robbie's*) ; dam, Missie, by Sir Colin Campbell (778).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
22 Apr., 1878.	... ... ...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Purchased at Urie Sale by Mr. Montgomerie, Cumbernauld,	Argyle (15)
27 Mar., 1879.	Bakaloum,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Baird of Urie,	Prince Charlie (629)

CONCETTA.

(6)

Brown, foaled 1873 ; bred by Thomas Kerr, Whitehill, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire ; property of Alexander Baird of Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire ; sire, The Earl (862) ; dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
27 May, 1878.	Sonsie Queen,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bought at Urie Sale by Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northampton,	Argyle (15)
24 May, 1879.	El Ghazi,	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Baird of Urie, Stonehaven,	Prince Charlie (628)

HILLRIDGE MAGGIE.

(7)

Bay, white hind feet, star on face, foaled 1st July, 1873 ; bred by and property of David Baxter, Hillridge, Biggar, Lanarkshire ; sire, Farmer's Fancy (300) ; dam, Maggie, by Heather Jock (375).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Lovely, ...	Bay, with grey mane and tail,	Filly,	Owned by John Young, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang	Darnley (222)
June, 1878.	... ... ...	... ... ... ...	...	Dead.	

NELLIE.

(8)

Black, foaled 1864 ; bred by Mr. Law, Netherboddam, Insch, Aberdeen ; property of Alex. Bean, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen ; sire, Improver (391).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May 1877.	Black Bess,	Black, small white spot on face,	Filly,	Alexander Bean, Netherthird,	Grand Prince (367)

PITCAPLE TIBBIE.

(9)

Bay, white feet and stripe on face, foaled May, 1874 ; bred by John Menzies, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth ; property of Geo. Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeen ; sire, Topsman (886) ; dam, ——, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
16 May, 1878.	Water Lily,	Chestnut, white fore feet, and off hind one, stripe on face,	Filly,	Geo. Bean, Balquhain, Mains, Pitcaple, ...	Berlin Congress (1061)

BLOOM OF HUNTRY.

(10)

Brown, white blaze on face, and white off hind foot, foaled April, 1869 ; bred by Alexander Bean, Darlay, Auchterless, Aberdeen ; property of William Bean, Newton Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeen ; sire, Old Times (578) ; dam, Tibbie, by *Findlater, the property of Mr. J. Tait, Brankanenthum, Elgin* ; gr.-dám, Kate, by Champion (124), Black's, see note in appendix ; g.-gr.-dam, Sally.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
18 May, 1875.	Highland Chief (1157),	Dark brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	William Bean, Huntly,	Lonach (470)
13 May, 1876.	Clyde, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do., do.,	<i>Marquis (Wilson's)</i>

SPOT, *formerly* MEG.

(11)

Roan, small white spot on face, and white hind foot, foaled 1873 ; bred by John S. Yuille, Little Ardo, Methlic, Aberdeen ; property of William Bean, Newton Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeen ; sire, Marquis of Lorne (523) ; dam, Gip, winner of first prizes in the North ; pedigree unknown.

“Spot” gained fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Aberdeen in 1876.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
10 May, 1877.	May, ...	Roan, ...	Filly,	John Pirie, Auchanachie, Huntly	<i>Farmer’s Glory</i> <i>Mr. M’Robbie’s</i>

JESS.

(12)

Brown, foaled about 1855 ; bred by the late Mr. Beattie, Linkins Farm, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Lofty (456) ; dam, Jenny, by Young Samson *alias* Borgue (1372).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
(About) 1867.	Jenny (122),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Homer Gilchrist, Thornyhill, Balmacellar, and subsequently by others	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1874.	Mall, ...	Brown, white ratch on face, white heels,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Gray, Muneraig, Kirkcudbright,	Lofty (460)

BESS OF ANNANDALE.

(13)

Black, white spot on face, and white on hind legs, foaled 1872 ; bred by Robert M’William, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of James Beattie, Newbie House, Annan, Dumfriesshire ; sire, Clansman (150) ; dam, Bell, pedigree unknown.

“Bess” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Stirling in 1873, and third at Glasgow in 1874.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
4 May, 1878.	Flora Macdonald...	Dark bay, with white hind feet,	Filly,	James Beattie, Newbie House, Annan, ...	Banker <i>alias</i> Robin the Laird (25)
10 May, 1879.	Duchess ...	Brown, white mark on hind legs,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

GIP.

(14)

Grey, foaled May, 1874; bred by Peter Beattie, Dunnydeer, Insch, Aberdeenshire; property of Mrs. P. Beattie, Dunnydeer, Insch, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Inverurie (487); dam, Bloom, winner of numerous prizes in the North of Scotland; purchased in Lanarkshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May 1878.	... ... ...	Grey,	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Donald Dinnie (237)
28 May, 1879.	Bloom, ...	Chestnut, white face, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Mrs. Beattie,	Prince Royal (650)

QUEEN.

(15)

Bay, foaled May, 1871; bred by Peter Beattie, Dunnydeer, Insch, Aberdeenshire; property of Mrs. Beattie, Dunnydeer, Insch, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Haddo (486); dam, Bloom, a mare purchased in Lanarkshire, and winner of three first prizes at the Royal Northern Show at Aberdeen, pedigree unknown.

“Queen” gained first prize at the Royal Northern Show at Aberdeen in 1874, and second at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Inverness same year.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	... ... ...	... ... ...	...	Dead,	The Don (859)
17 May, 1879.	Lord Roseberry, ...	Bay, black legs,	Colt,	Bred by and property of Mrs. Beattie,	Prince Royal (650)

GUESS, *formerly* DARLING.

(16)

Dark brown, white stripe down face, foaled 1862; bred by Robert Hamilton, Hamilton Farm, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire; property of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G., Badminton, Chippenham, Wilts; sire, Young Clyde (1357); dam, Darling, by Champion of Scotland (125); gr.-dam, Mall, by Glancer II. (337).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
23 April, 1871.	Jean (17),	Bay,	Filly,	Exported to Chili,	Young Lofty, (987)
26 April, 1873.	Maggie, ...	Bay,	Filly,	The property of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.,	Paragon Tom
8 May, 1875.	Tibbie, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Paragon Tom
21 Aug., 1876.	Prince Charlie,	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Paragon Tom
9 June, 1877.	Brownie, ...	Dark brown, white stripe down face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Paragon Tom

BADMINTON JEAN.

(17)

Bay, white star on forehead, and white off hind foot, foaled 23rd April, 1871; bred by the Duke of Beaufort, K.G., Badminton, Chippenham, Wilts; exported to Chili per Mr. Octavius Long, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; sire, Young Lofty (987); dam, Guess (16), by Young Clyde (1357); gr.-dam, Darling, by Champion of Scotland (125); g.-gr.-dam, Mall, by Glancer II. (337).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
22 Mar., 1875.	Tam O'Shanter,	Bay,	Colt,	Exported to Chili in 1877 with his dam,	Paragon Tom
15 April, 1876.	Daisy, ...	Bay,	Filly,	The property of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.,	Paragon Tom
6 April, 1877.	Nellie, ...	Bay, brown stripe down face and white hind feet	Filly,	Do., do.,	Paragon Tom

SALLY.

(18)

Brown with white mark on face, foaled 1870; bred by George Coulthard, Lanecort Abbey, Brampton, Cumberland; property of George Birkett, Townfoot Farm, Brampton, Cumberland; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176); dam, Darling, by Blooming Heather (78); gr.-dam, Damsel, by Glenelg (357).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	Boxer, ...	Bay, white mark on face, ...	Colt,	Owned by George Birkett, Townfoot Farm,	Young Baldie (1353)

MAGGIE HOUSTON.

(19)

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet; bred by James Houston Hill, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright; property of Thomas Biggar and Sons, Chapelton, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright; sire, Prince (609).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
5 May, 1876.	Beaconsfield	Bay, white face, white markings on feet,	Colt,	Owned by John Howatson, Fullwood, Stewarton	Farmer (288)
25 April, 1878.	Justice, ...	Bay, white face and 3 white feet,	Filly,	Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley,	Prince Albert (616)

MAGGIE (CRAIGENCROSH).

(20)

Grey, foaled May, 1863; bred by and property of Thomas Black, Craigencrosh, by Stranraer; sire, Samson (740); dam, Sally, by Biggar (45); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1871.	Lord Gallo-way,	Bay,	Colt,	Sold to go to Australia,	Clansman (150)
April, 1875.	Sally, ...	Bay,	Filly,	Owned by A. Black, Craigencrosh,	Lord Lyon (489)
21 April, 1876.	Jean, ...	Grey,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Young Samson (1027)
13 May, 1878.	... ... ...	Bay,	Colt,	Owned by James Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen,	Lord Lyon (489)
20 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Grey,	Filly,	Thomas Black, Craigencrosh,	Lord Lyon (489)

LARGIE.

(21)

Bay, with black legs and white blaze on face, foaled 1866 ; bred by John M'Isaac, Dunglass, Southend, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of John F. Bomford, Drumlargent, Kilecock, Ireland (Co. Meath) ; sire, Sir William Wallace (803) : dam, Sall, by Kerr's Horse (1169) ; gr.-dam, ——, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
23 May, 1871.	Macdonald (513)	Dark bay, white star on face,	Colt,	J. F. Bomford, Drumlargent,	Prince Alfred (618)
1 April, 1873.	Queen of Scots,	Bay, with black points,	Filly,	Thomas Gerrard, Gibbstown, Co. Meath,	<i>Orphan</i>
10 May, 1874.	Queen Mary (22)	Brown, white star, black legs	Filly,	J. F. Bomford, Drumlargent,	<i>Orphan</i>
1 May, 1876.	May Queen,	Bay, white blaze on face, three white fetlocks,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Young Surprise (1379)

QUEEN MARY.

(22)

Brown, white star on face, and black legs, foaled 10th May, 1874 ; bred by and property of John F. Bomford, Drumlargent, Garadice, Kilecock, Co. Meath ; sire, *Orphan* ; dam, Largie (21), by Sir William Wallace (803) ; gr.-dam, Sall, by Kerr's Horse (1169) ; g.gr.-dam, ——, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
12 May, 1877.	Campbel-town (1084)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of John F. Bomford,	Maedonald (513)
9 May, 1878.	Clandeboye,	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Maedonald (513)
3 June, 1879.	King Arthur	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Imperial by Prince of Wales (673) out of Jessie Brown

BRIGHT DUCHESS.

(22)

Light bay, foaled 1871; bred by James Wright, Shalloch, Girvan, Ayrshire; property of W. & J. Bone, Shalloch Park, Girvan, Ayrshire; sire, Lofty (463); dam, bred by Mr. M'Kenzie, Clendrie, Inch, Stranraer.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
18 April, 1876.	Bright Countess	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by W. & J. Bone, Girvan,	New Style (560)
26 Mar., 1879.	Bright Lady	Black, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	<i>Black Tom</i> (<i>Lawson's</i>)

BARONESS.

(24)

Black, foaled May, 1870; bred by Alexander Scott, Cockhill, Dundonald, Ayrshire; property of W. & J. Bone, Shalloch Park, Girvan, Ayrshire; sire, Prince of Wales (672); dam, Polly, by Surprise (846).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
12 June, 1877.	... ... ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Roving Boy (722)
24 May, 1879.	Baronet, ...	Black, ...	Colt,	The property of W. & J. Bone,	<i>Black Tom</i> (<i>Lawson's</i>)

BLOSSOM.

(25)

Dark bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled May, 1870; bred by and property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, Maggie, by Surprise (846).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
3 June, 1877.	Marie Stuart,	Light bay, white stripe on face, and three white feet,	Filly,	Owned by Alexr. Brackenridge, Stevenstonmains, Holytown,	The King (864)

HOLYTOWN YOUNG MAGGIE. (26)

Brown, star on face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire; sire, Conqueror (196); dam, Maggie, by Surprise (846).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
7 July, 1878.	Bessie Lea,	Dark bay, with black points,	Filly,	Owned by Alexr. Brackenridge,	The Turk (872)
20 June, 1879.	Black Jess,	Black, white hind feet and stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.,	The Hawk (1325)

JESS. (27)

Light brown, foaled 1865; bred by William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrewshire; sire, Sir William Wallace (804); dam, Bell, by Sir Colin (772).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1873.	Pride of Clyde (600)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Exported by Dav. Riddell in beginning of 1879,	Old Times (579)
May, 1874.	Jean, ...	Light brown,	Filly,	Owned by James Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves,	Old Times (579)
May, 1877.	Nell Gwynne	Dark brown,	Filly,	Owned by W. Brock Barns of Clyde,	Young Banker (1354)

BARN'S MAGGIE. (28)

Light brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1870; bred by Abraham Logan, Howman Grange, Morebattle, Kelso; property of William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrewshire; sire Farmer (1134).

"Barns Maggie" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, at Kelso, in 1872.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1876.	Evelyn, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie.	Time o' Day (875)
June, 1877.	Pride of Yoker (1248)	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Bred and owned by William Brock,	Pride of Clyde (600)
May, 1879.	Pride of Barns,	Light brown, white stripe on forehead, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do., do.,	King o' Clyde, by Lord Lyon (489)

SALLY OF SHIEL.

(29)

Dark bay, star on forehead, white hind fetlocks, foaled 1872 ; bred by John Gordon, Barstibly, Castle-douglas ; property of Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, by a Kirkcudbright prize horse.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 May, 1878.	Black,	Colt,	Owned by Mr. Johnstone, Dumfries,	Sir Colin (777)
15 June, 1879.	Dark bay, near hind pastern white,	Colt,	Bred and owned by O. Brown, Shiel,	General Neil (1143)

GLENLEE MAGGIE.

(30)

Brown, star on forehead, foaled 1860 ; bred by John Gemmell, Overtown, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire ; property of (1) Wellwood Maxwell, Esq., of Glenlee, (2) O. Brown, Shiel, New Galloway ; sire, Salmond's Champion (737) ; dam, Kate, by one of Samuel Clark's little horses, bred by John Young. See Young Lofty (987), same dam.

" Maggie " gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, at Perth, in 1861.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1871.	Jack, ...	Bay, star on forehead, black points,	Colt,	Sold to go to America,	Lofty (460)

COLTON MISS.

(31)

Black, white blaze on face, foaled 1867; bred by Mr. Walls, Grange, Burntisland, Fifeshire; property of John Brown, Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, Prince of Wales (669); dam, a mare purchased by Mr. Gibson, Fordell, from Mr. Stark, Linlithgow, and sold to Mr. Walls. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Model Prince (1225)	Dark bay, narrow white stripe on face,	Colt,	Owned by James Drummond, Jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline,	Prince Edward of Wales. (1255)
May, 1877.	Prince of Fife (1267)	Light bay, stripe on face,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Prince Edward of Wales. (1255)

MARY CLYDE.

(32)

Bay, with white markings, foaled June, 1870; bred by James Chalmers, Outer Ardoch, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; property of John Brown, Jun., Lissensmoss, by Kilwinning, Ayrshire; sire, Lord Clyde (1194); dam, Gentle Annie, by Royal Charlie (725); gr.-dam, Comely. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1875.	Old Original,	Bright bay, with white face and three white legs,	Colt,	Owned by Fred. Everingham, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia,	Honest Davie (386)
1 May, 1877.	Type of Clydesdale,	Black, with white face and legs,	Filly,	John Brown, Lissensmoss,	Honest Davie (386)
26 May, 1878.	Auld Type,	Black, with white face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Lord Semple (497)
8 June, 1879.	Bonnie Type	Chestnut, white face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Modern Type by Topsman (886)

FANNY OF DEESIDE.

(33)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled 7th April, 1864; bred by Charles M'Combie, Tillychettly, Alford, Aberdeenshire; property

of Robert Brown, Birslawsie, Cluny, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Lord Raglan (1203) ; dam, Kate of Deeside. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1872.	Gyp, ...	Dark chestnut, white hindfeet,	Filly,	Chas. M'Combie, Tillychety,	Young Robbie Burns (1369)
26 May, 1876.	Fanny the 2nd,	Dark bay, white star on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Wallace (1344)

JANE.

(34)

Bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled May, 1869 ; bred by and property of Alexander Bruce, Millhill, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Dainty Davie (212) ; dam, Jane by Comet (192) ; gr.-dam, Mary by Emulator (280) ; g.-gr.-dam, bought from Andrew Dykes, Bent, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, about 1842 ; pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1876.	Earl of Buchan (1126)	Dark bay, white mark on face,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Burr, Tulloford, Oldmeldrum,	Lord Derby (485)
19 April 1879.	Andrew, ...	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	Alexander Bruce,	Young Lorne (997)

JORDANSTON JEAN.

(35)

Bay, white face and black feet, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by Andrew Bruce, West Hill, Meigle, Forfarshire ; property of Andrew Bruce, Jordanston, Meigle, Forfarshire ; sire, Young Baronet (919) ; dam, Jean ; pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Netty, ...	Bay, with white face,	Filly,	Owned by breeder,	Thane of Glamis (855)
May, 1878.	Topsy, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by breeder,	Thane of Glamis (855)
9 May, 1879.	Sir Garnet,	Brown, white face and white marks on fore-feet,	Colt,	Owned by breeder,	Thane of Glamis (855)

MADEN.

(36)

Roan, white blaze on face, foaled April, 1868 ; bred by John Gray, East Fingask, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen ; property of P. Bruce, Myreton, Insch, Aberdeen ; sire, Donald Dinnie (237) ; dam, a roan mare, winner of numerous prizes at local shows.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
28 April 1878.	Don, ...	Roan, with white	Colt,	Bred by P. Bruce,	The Don (859)
2 May, 1879.	Beauty, ...	Roan, white mark on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Prince Royal (650)

MYRETON DALL.

(37)

Grey, foaled May, 1868 ; bred by and property of Peter Bruce, Myreton, Insch, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Young Lord Raglan (995) ; dam, Bet by Emulator (280).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
26 April 1872.	Clyde, ...	Dark grey, ...	Colt,	Sold to Mr. Smith, Inverurie,	Young Comet (954)
21 April 1874.	... ...	... ... ...	Filly,	Died when a foal,	Duke of Wellington (252)
27 April 1876.	Clyde, ...	Dark brown, white hind foot,	Colt,	Owned by breeder	Duke of Wellington (252)
7 April 1877.	Fancy, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind foot,	Filly,	Do., do.,	The Don (859)

LADY OF THE LEA, *formerly* KITTY.

(38)

Bay, with white star on face, foaled April, 1874 ; bred by James Lawrence, Forres Mills, Forres, Morayshire ; property of Robert Bruce, Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, York ; sire, Prince of Kilbride (660) ; dam, Lily by Prince Consort (642) ; gr.-dam, Jean, a Campbeltown mare ; g.-gr.-dam, a mare which won first prizes (given by Highland Society) at Campbeltown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
25 April 1878,	Wiske, ...	Bay, with white blaze on face,	Colt,	Robert Bruce,	Tam o'Shanter (851)

GARSCADDEN JEAN.

(39)

Bay, foaled about 1863; bred by Mrs. Houston, Barnboard, Castle-Douglas; property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire; sire, Lochend Champion (448); dam, Jean; pedigree unknown.

"Jean" gained third prize at Glasgow in 1869.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1868.	Fanny, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Dead, ...	Young Garibaldi (973)
1874.	... ...	Brown,	Filly,	Exported to America when two year old,	Crown Prince (206)
1876.	... ...	... ...	Colt,	Dead, ...	...
May, 1877.	Fairy Queen	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by breeder,	Disraeli (234)

GARSCADDEN LOVELY, *formerly* JESS.

(40)

Brown, black legs, foaled about 1864; bred by Beoch trustees, Beoch, near Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire; sire, Victor (892); dam, Chance, by Farmer (284); gr.-dam, Chance. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1870.	Garscadden Maggie (41)	Bay, white feet,	Filly,	Owned by David Buchanan,	Gen. Williams (326)
May, 1874.	Jess, ...	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer,	Farmer (286)
May, 1876.	Lovely II.,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester,	Lord Lyon (489)
1 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Bay, white feet,	Colt,	Bred by and property of D. Buchanan,	Lord Lyon (489)

GARSCADDEN MAGGIE.

(41)

Bay, with white feet, foaled May, 1870; bred by Beoch trustees, Beoch, near Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Lovely (40), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Chance, by Farmer (284).

“ Maggie ” gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Aberdeen in 1876, and third at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Edinburgh in 1877, and the gold medal of the Society of the same year.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Rosie, ...	Bay,	Filly,	Owned by Col. D. R. Williamson of Lawers,	Prince Charlie (629)
May, 1876,	... ... ...	Bay,	Colt,	Died when a foal,	Crown Prince (207)
May, 1877.	May Queen,	Bay, white feet,	Filly,	Owned by David Buchanan,	Disraeli (234)
6 June, 1879.	... ... ...	Bay, three white feet, white face,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Ivanhoe (396)

NANCY BLAIN.

(42)

Bay, black legs, blaze on face, foaled 1866; bred by John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; property of William Buchanan, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, and Larne, Co. Antrim; sire, Lochend Champion (448); dam, Hilton Flora (283), by Hilton Charlie (381); gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1871.	Bay,	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1872.	Bay, two black and two white legs,	Filly,	Bought by Hugh Crawford, Kilbarchan, ...	Rantan Robin (685)

BELL MURDOCH.

(43)

Black, three white legs and white face, foaled 1868; bred by John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; property of William Buchanan, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, and Larne,

Co. Antrim, Ireland; sire, Scottish Chief (762); dam, Hilton Flora (243), by Hilton Charlie (381); gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

"Bell Murdoch" gained third prize at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1874.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
12 June, 1878.	Brunhilda,	Brown, two white heels and star on face,	Filly,	W. Buchanan, Larne,	Farmer's Fancy (302)
26 June, 1877.	Bodecia,	Black, three white feet and white face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Dreadnought (241)

TULLOFORD JEAN.

(44)

Light bay, with white star on face, foaled 28th May, 1872; bred by and property of Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Marquis of Lorne (523); dam, Mall by Udny Star (888).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
27 June, 1877.	Janet, ...	Light bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face,	Filly,	A. Burr, Tulloford,	John Bright (413)
24 June, 1878.	Banks, ...	Light bay, white star on face,	Colt,	Arthur Jaffray, Banks, Fyvie,	General (323)

AUCHINDARROCH KATE.

(45)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 1868; bred by John M'Connachy, Glenmore, Bute; property of Alexander Campbell, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead; sire, Young Lofty (986).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1876.	Clan Campbell (1099)	Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Campbell, of Auchindarroch,	Champion (131)
May, 1877.	Young Kate	Dark brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Young Baronet (919)
3 June, 1879.	Dick, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind feet,	Colt,	Do., do.,	New Times (562)

AUCHINDARROCH BELL.

(46)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 1870; bred by James Campbell, Kilmory Ross, Argyllshire; property of Alexander Campbell, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead; sire, Sovereign (812).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Young Bell	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Alex. Campbell,	Young Baronet (919)
June, 1878.	Bell, <i>alias</i> Rosabell,	Dark brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Do. do.	Rising Monarch (698)

CRAICHMORE TIBBIE.

(47)

Bay, white face and four white pasterns, foaled May, 1871; bred by and property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Louis XIV. (1213); dam, Susie by Farmer (284); gr.-dam, Black Bess by Old Farmer (576); g.-gr.-dam, Old Tibbie (Drumore), by Colomba Colt (1107).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1874.	Dean of Guild,	Bay,	Colt,	Present owner unknown,	Solicitor?
June, 1875.	Susie, ...	Bay, white face, three white legs,	Filly,	Owned by Robt. Campbell,	Farmer (286)
May, 1876.	... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Glenlee (363)
May, 1877.	Rosie, ...	Bay, white face and pasterns,	Filly,	Owned by R. Campbell,	Glenlee (363)
June, 1878.	Lilla, ...	Bay, white face and two white pasterns,	Filly,	Do. do.	Glenlee (363)

NANNY.

(48)

Bay, with near white hind foot, white blaze on face, foaled 1867; bred by Samuel Campbell, Rattra, Borgue, Kirkeudbright; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, —— by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1875.	Nanny II.,	Bay,	Filly,	Robt. Loder, of Whittlebury, Towcester,	Farmer (288)
1876.	Blackey, ...	Black,	Filly,	Andrew Montgomery, Bore-land, Castle-Douglas,	Farmer (288)

LILY OF DOLPHINTON.

(49)

Brown, foaled 1st June, 1872; bred by David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire; property of Sir William G. Carmichael, Castle Craig, Dolphinton, Lanarkshire; sire, Workman (1351).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1878.	Nettle, ...	Brown, with white hind foot,	Filly,	Owned by Sir W. G. Carmichael, Dolphinton,	Boy in Blue (112)

JEANNIE.

(50)

Bay, white star on face, and two white stockings, foaled 1873; bred by William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright; property of Lord Arthur Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, Jean (228), by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, Nanny (56), by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	... ... ...	... ... ... ...	Filly,	Owned by H. Chandos, Pole Gell, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth.	Disraeli (234)
15 May, 1879.	Chieftainess	Chestnut, white blaze and white hind legs.	Filly,	Dead,	Chieftain (1095)

NANNIE.

(51)

Dark bay, small white blaze on face, near hind foot white, foaled 1866; bred by Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire,

property of Lord Arthur Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire; sire, Tooraladdie (885); dam, Old Nannie, by Blythe (81); gr.-dam, Darling, by Glancer *alias* Champion of Scotland (125); g.-gr.-dam, Hussie II., by Matchem (527).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1874.	Lily, ...	Bay, white face, white hind feet	Filly,	Lord Arthur Cecil Orchardmains,	Crown Prince (207)
10 May, 1879.	Chronometer.	Black, white mark on forehead, white hind foot,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Black Watch (64)

NELL.

(52)

Brown, white stripe down face, foaled about 1864; bought at Knockdon Sale in October, 1876, and now property of Major John Chaffey, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts; sire, Campsie (119).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1867.	Prince Christian (641)	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alexr. Sim, Fawells,	Prince Consort (642)
12 May, 1877.	Princess Royal,	Black, three white fetlocks, white star on forehead	Filly,	Owned by Major Chaffey,	Prince Leopold (645)

KATE.

(53)

Bay, blaze on face, foaled 1873; bred by John Cunningham, White Cairn, Castle-Douglas; property of Thomas Chapman, Peasemore, Newbury, Berks; sire, Prince (609).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
29 May, 1878.	Kirk, ...	Bay, with blaze on face,	Colt,	Owned by Thos. Chapman, Berks,	Boydston Boy (111)
13 June, 1879.	Kirklady,	Bay, blaze on face and white heels,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Young Prince of Wales (1016)

LOVELY OF CULMAIN. (54)

Brown, with white face and legs, foaled 1872; bred by James Gibson, Glenstocking, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright; property of Maxwell Clark, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries; sire, Lofty, (460).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
21 May, 1877.	Lady Jane,	Brown, with white ratch on face,	Filly,	Maxwell Clark, of Culmain, Crocketford,	Young Clyde (947)
25 May, 1878.	Roderick,	Brown, with white face,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Prince Albert (616)
1879.	Roger, ...	Brown, white ratch and white hind legs,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

DOLL OF CULMAIN. (55)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1867; bred by James Neilson, Stonehouse, Crocketford, Dumfries; property of Maxwell Clark, Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam Nell, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
3 May, 1876.	Lady Anne,	Brown, white face and white hind legs,	Filly,	Maxwell Clark,	Prince Charlie (628)
12 April, 1878.	... ... ...	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	Jas. Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie,	Prince Albert (616)
1 May, 1879.	Lady Margaret,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Maxwell Clark,	Lothian Chief (503)

NANNIE OF CULMAIN. (56)

Brown, white face and hind legs, aged; property of Maxwell Clark of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries; sire, Lothian Tam (506)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1867.	Jean (288)	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Robert Loder of Whittlebury, ...	Lochfergus Champion (449)
May, 1870.	Doll, ...	Brown, white star on face,	Filly,	Robert Anderson, Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfries, ...	Briton (87)
1872.	Lofty (1191)	Light bay, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Thomas Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden, ...	Lofty (460)
26 May, 1879.	Lady Montgomery,	Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by breeder,	Scotland Yet (1292)

KATE.

(57)

Brown, white blaze on face, black legs with off hind foot white; bred by and property of George Cowan, Mains of Park, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Garibaldi (314); dam, Kate, by Muircock (550); gr.-dam, Black Jess, by Cleeber (152); g.-gr.-dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June 1876.	Fanny, ...	Brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Geo. Cowan, ...	Abbey Prince (2)
14 May, 1878.	Lady, ...	Brown, white blaze on face, white legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Disraeli (234)

BLOSSOM.

(58)

Brown, with black legs and white blaze on face, foaled June 1870; bred by and property of George Cowan, Mains of Park, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Vanquisher (890); dam, Kate, by Muircock (550); gr.-dam, Black Jess, by Cleeber (152); g.-gr.-dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
22 April, 1878.	Daisy, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Geo. Cowan,	Lord Lyon (489)

FLORA.

(59)

Bay, foaled 1864; bred by Thomas Anderson Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; property of (1) John Cowan, Aird, Stranraer; (2) John Stroyan, Dundinnie, Leswalt, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Victor (892); dam, Match, by Defiance (225); gr.-dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312); g.-gr.-dam, Old Susie (Gillespie), by Candidate.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1868,	Jenny, ...	Black, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by John Cowan, Aird	Hercules (378)
1871,	Young Lord Lyon (994)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by R. Pollock, Green, Newton-Mearns,	Lord Lyon (489)
1874,	Blaze, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by J. Stroyan, Dundinnie,	Farmer (286)
1877,	Dolly Dutton	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by J. M. Martin, Auchendennan,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878,	... ... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by J. Cowan, Aird,	Lord Lyon (489)

SALLY.

(60)

Dark bay, foaled 1874 ; bred by Alexander Archibald, Auldmuir, Dalry, Ayrshire ; property of Robert Craig, Flashwood, Dalry, Ayrshire ; sire, Prince Charlie (629) ; dam, a dark brown mare bred near Castle Douglas.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	...	Bay, white hind feet and face,	Colt,	Owned by A. Montgomery Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Darnley (222)

DOLLY VARDEN.

(61)

Dark chestnut, white ratch on face, foaled 24th May, 1868 ; bred by and property of William Craig, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen ; sire, Lord Raglan (1203) ; dam, Jess, by Colonel (184) ; gr.-dam, Nelly Blyth, by Remarkable (1277) ; g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Woodstone (1350).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
20 May, 1873.	Peter, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated,	<i>Emperor (Hall's)</i>
19 April, 1875.	Jeanie Varden, ...	Brown, white hind points, ratch on face,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Craig, Aberdeen,	Lord Inverurie (487)

BUCHLEY SALLY.

(62)

Brown, white star on forehead, foaled 1865 ; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir and Pollok, Bart ; property of William Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire ; sire, Baronet (30) ; dam, a Keir mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1873.	Nellie, ...	Bay, white mark on forehead,	Mare,	William Craig, Buchley,	Premier (595)

BUCHLEY MAGGIE.

(63)

Brown, white face, foaled May, 1869 ; bred by and property of William Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire ; sire, Young Campsie (929) ; dam, Mallie, by Sir Colin (772).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
July, 1878.	Tyrian, ...	Brown, white face and white feet,	Colt,	William Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs,	Ivanhoe (396)

BUCHLEY JEAN.

(64)

Brown, white mark on face, foaled June, 1873 ; bred by Miss Beith, Middleton, Largs, Ayrshire ; property of William Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, ——, by Round Robin (721).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1878.	Trojan, ...	Brown, white mark on forehead	Colt,	William Craig,	Ivanhoe (396)

GLENTOO FANNY.

(65)

Brown, with white face and white hind foot, foaled 1869 ; bred by Mr. Affleck, Upper Linkins, Kelton, Kirkcudbright ; property of George Craik, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, ——, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1875.	Glentoo, ...	Brown, white face and white hind foot,	Colt,	Owner unknown,	Matchem (1218)
1876.	Pride of the Borders (1246)	Light Brown, white face, 3 white legs,	Colt,	John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso,	Pride of Gallo-way (601)
June, 1877.	Pride o' Dee (1243)	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Lord Polwarth, Mertoun Ho., St. Boswell's,	Dandy Jim (221)

KNOCKDON JEAN.

(66)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1870; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Old Rosie, by *Farmer's Glory* (*Hendrie's*); gr.-dam, a black mare, owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

"Jean" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871.

"Old Rosie" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso, in 1863, as brood mare in foal.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875.	Grand Turk (1148)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Oldmeldrum,	Cock o' the North (181)
7 May, 1879,	Knockdon Prince	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of D. Cross,	Zulu, by Lord Lyon (489)

KNOCKDON ROSIE *alias* YOUNG ROSIE. (67)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1865; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Prince of Wales (669); dam, Old Rosie, by *Farmer's Glory* (*Hendrie's*); gr.-dam, black mare, owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

"Old Rosie" gained first prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso, in 1863, as brood mare in foal.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1869.	Knox's Rosie,	Black, ...	Filly,	Owned by George Knox, Polnoon,	Prince of Wales (673)
1872.	Prince David (643)	... ...	Colt,	Owned by James N. Fleming, Keil,	Prince of Wales (673)
1870.	Princess, ... (185)	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Johnstone, Lochburnie,	Prince of Wales (673)
June, 1877.	Fleming's Rosie,	Brown, white face,	Filly,	David Cross, Knockdon,	Old Times (579)

GRATITUDE.

(68)

Dark brown, foaled July, 1871; bred by Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; property of David Cross,

Ingliston, Bishopton, Renfrewshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Mary (232), by Prince of Wales (666) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103) ; g.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
30 April, 1876.	Grace, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	David Cross, Ingliston,	Time o' Day (875)
30 May, 1877.	Grill, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	... ... ... ...	Darnley (222)
16 July, 1879.	... ... ...	... ... ...	...	Injured at foaling	... ... ...

JESSIE GRAY.

(69)

Black with white stripe on face, foaled 1874 ; bred by and property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Jean Gray, by Enterprise (?) ; gr.-dam, Dinah, by Hercules (378).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
2 May, 1878.	Jemmie Gray,	Chestnut, white face, ...	Colt,	David Cross, Knockdon,	Lord Lyon (489)
12 May, 1879.	Mary Gray,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Old Times (579)

HAWKIE.

(70)

Light bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1873 ; bred by James Filshie, Mount Pleasant, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire ; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire ; sire, Old Times (579) ; dam, a Bute mare by General Williams (326) ; gr.-dam, ditto, by Round Robin (721) ; g.-gr.-dam, ditto, by Farmer (290).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
28 April, 1878.	Young Hawkie,	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	David Cross, ...	Young Lord Lyon (994)
3 May, 1879.	Humbie,	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Do.,	Zulu, by Lord Lyon (489)

MRS. HARPER.

(71)

Dark brown, foaled 1873 ; bred by John Harper, Myre Mill, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire ; sire, Cumnock Jock (1112).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Maggie Harper,	Black, ...	Filly,	Bred by Mr. J. Harper; the property of Mr. Cross	Gleniffer (361)
June, 1878.	James Harper,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by Mr. J. Harper,	An unnamed two-year-old colt
12 May, 1879.	John Harper,	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of David Cross, Knockdon,	Old Times (579)

PRINCESS OF ALTYRE.

(72)

Dark brown, white blaze on forehead, aged ; property of Sir William G. Gordon Cumming, Bart., Altyre, Forres, Morayshire ; sire, Samson (741).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1876.	Princess of Altyre II.,	Dark brown, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming,	Prince of Wales (673)

KATE OF ALTYRE.

(73)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, aged ; property of Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming of Altyre, Bart., Forres, Morayshire ; sire, Largs Jock (444).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1877.	Pride of Altyre (1242)	Brown, with white markings on face and hind legs, ...	Colt,	Owned by Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming,	Prince of Altyre (653)

TARBREOCH DARLING, *late* MAGGIE. (74)

Brown, slight blaze on face, foaled May, 1867 ; bred by William and John More, Culbowie, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire ; property of James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; sire, *Tintock* (*Galbraith's*) ; dam, *Jean*, by *Surprise* (846).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
April, 1875.	Lord Salisbury (1205)	Bay, with white hind feet,	Colt,	Mr. Ketching, New Zealand,	Young Conqueror (959)
April, 1876.	Winnie,	Bay, white blaze on face, ...	Filly,	Sold at Merryton Sale, April, 1878,	Prince Charlie (628)
May, 1878.	Charlotte,	Brown, white star on face, and white hind feet,	Filly,	James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie,	Sir Colin (777)

TARBREOCH JEAN. (75)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1871 ; bred by William Love, Scoup, Beith, Ayrshire ; property of James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; sire, *Clansman* (150) ; dam, *Jess*, by *Young Garibaldi* (971).

"Jean" gained the following prizes:—Second at Glasgow, and first at R.A.S. of England, Hull, in 1873; and second at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1878.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Lord Provost	Brown, ...	Colt,	John Steel, Jun., Lochwood, Coatbridge,	Prince Charlie (628)
May, 1877.	Prince Imperial, (1258)	Bay, blaze on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Andw. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Dandy Jim (221)
May, 1878.	Princess Louise,	Bay, white blaze on forehead,	Filly,	James Cunningham, Tarbreoch,	Prince Albert (616)

TARBREOCH DOLL. (76)

Bay, white blaze on face, two white hind feet, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by William Sproat, Borness, Kirkcudbright ; property of Jas. Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; sire, *Gladstone* (333) ; dam, *Jess*, by *Victor* (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
April, 1877,	Jeanie Sproat,	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester,	Dandy Jim (221)
May, 1878,	Larriston,	Black, ...	Colt,	James Cunningham, Tarbreoch,	Sir Colin (777)
27 May, 1879,	Robin Hood	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

JEAN.

(77)

Brown, aged ; bred by the late George Lorimer, Kirklands, Kirkconnell, Wigtownshire ; property of James Dalziel, Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries ; sire, General Williams (326) ; dam, Jean, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875,	Gold Dust,	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Owned by David Ridell, Blackhall, Paisley,	Prince of Clydesdale (654)
1878,	... ... ...	Brown, white face, white near hind foot,	Filly,	Owned by Andw. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Luck's All (510)

MAGGIE JANE.

(78)

Bay, white star on face, white hind feet, foaled 10th May, 1870 ; bred by John Denholm, Shottsmyres, Holytown, Lanarkshire ; property of Thomas Denholm, Greenhill, Holytown, Lanarkshire ; sire, Major (528) ; dam, Jean, winner of third prize as brood mare at Shotts Open Show, 1870. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
9 May, 1876,	Lady Derby	Dark bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Thomas Denholm,	Lord Derby (?)
May, 1877,	Queen, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	The King (864)
May, 1878,	Baroness,	Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Baron Renfrew (37)
24 April, 1879.	Netty, ...	Bay, white stripe on face, and white hind foot	Filly,	Do., do.,	Baron Renfrew (37)

BETHLEN DALL.

(79)

Bay, black legs, white hind feet, foaled 7th May, 1870 ; bred by the late William Dewar, V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeenshire ; property of John R. U. Dewar, V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Emperor (275) ; dam, Dallie. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
7 April, 1877.	Margaret,	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by J. R. U. Dewar,	Napoleon (554)

BETHLEN GIP.

(80)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white fore foot, foaled 1863 ; bred by Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keithhall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire ; property of J. R. U. Dewar, V.S., Midmar, Aberdeen ; sire, Old Times (578) ; dam, Jess, by Udny Star (888) ; gr.-dam, Kate, the dam of Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
7 May, 1877.	Brown,	Colt,	Dead,	Napoleon (554)
15 May, 1879,	Brown, white blaze on face, white feet,	Filly,	Bred by and property of J. R. U. Dewar, V.S.,	Wait-a-Wee (1341)

BUTESHIRE KATE.

(81)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, foaled June, 1870 ; bred by and property of Mrs. James Dickie, Cranslagvourity, Rothesay, Bute-shire ; sire, Young Clyde (1360) ; dam, Lily by Round Robin (721).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1874.	Darling, (378)	Dark bay, white face,	Filly,	Owned by John Simpson, South Colmac, Bute,	Young Lorne (997)
May, 1877.	Prince William,	Dark bay, white points,	Colt,	Owned by D. M'Intyre, Dun-alunt, Bute,	Prince Victor (652)
17 May, 1879.	Clyde,	Dark brown, three white legs, white face,	Colt,	Owned by Mrs. Dickie, Cranslagvourity,	Lord Clyde (482)

NANCY.

(82)

Bay, foaled 1864; bred by and property of William Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Victor (892); dam, Old Nancy by Briton (1082).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1870.	Prince Albert,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Sold, to go to Germany,	Glasgow Geordie (349)
1872.	Ardoch Jess (323)	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Wm. M'Kinlay,	Clansman (150)
July, 1873.	Dandy (439)	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Watson,	Young Conqueror (957)
1874.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Castrated.	Glenlee (363)
1875.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Castrated.	Lord Lyon (489)
1877.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by Wm. Dormon,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)
1879.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

NANCY.

(83)

Brown, foaled May, 1866; bred by William Fleming, Tulliechewan, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire; property of (1) John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; (2) A. Campbell Douglas, of Mains, Milngavie, Stirlingshire; sire, Young Wattie (1383); dam, Kate (104) by Samson (741); by Farmer's Fancy (298).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April, 1872.	Jean, ...	Roan, ...	Filly,	Owned by John Watson, of Earnoch, Hamilton,	Prince of Wales (673)
1875.	...	Brown, white feet,	Filly,	Owned by Robt. Williams, The Green, Wishaw,	Crown Prince (207)
1876.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Jas. Hendrie, Kilwinning,	Farmer (286)
1877.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Died when a foal,	Disraeli (234)
2 April, 1879.	Filly,	Owned by J. Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso,	Farmer (286)

LONDON MAGGIE.

(84)

Light bay, ratch on face, white legs, foaled July, 1858; bred by William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire; property

of (1) the Duke of Hamilton; (2) Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton; sire, Sir Colin (772); dam, Old Brickhouse; pedigree unknown.

"London Maggie" gained first prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Perth, 1861; second at the International Show at Battersea in 1862; first at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Kelso, 1863; fourth at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Stirling, 1873; and first at Glasgow same year.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1863.	Ivanhoe (398)	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Exported by J. N. Fleming,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1865.	London Maggie II.	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. M. Martin, Auchenfroe,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
April, 1866.	Maggie III.	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. Kerr, Castle-hill, Durrisdeer,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
4 June 1868	London Maggie I.*	Brown,	Filly,	W. Boag, Burn-side, Fendalton.	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1870.	London Prince(472)	Brown, ...	Colt,	J. M. Martin, Auchenfroe,	Prince of Wales (673)
1872.	Young London Maggie (163)	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. S. Hodgson, Lythe Hill,	Prince of Wales (673)
1874.	Knockdon,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	D. Riddell, Black-hall,	Prince of Wales (673)
1875.	Hamilton, (1150)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Lord Windsor, Cardiff,	Prince of Wales (673)
1877.	...	Dark Bay, ...	Filly,	Sir M. R. Shaw Stewart, Bart.,	Prince of Wales (673)
1878.	...	Dark Bay, ...	Colt,	Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming, Bart.	Prince of Wales (673)

* "London Maggie I." is entered No. 20 in New Zealand Draught Horse Stud-Book.

OLD ROSIE. (85)

Dark brown, white stripe on face; property of Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
	Young Rosie	... ... ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Lawrence Drew, Merryton,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1876.	Mina, ...	Dark brown, white face,	Filly,	Bred by Lawrence Drew, the property of David Walker, Coullie, Udny,	Prince of Wales (673)
1877.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by Lawrence Drew, the property of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Sandringham, Norfolk,	Prince of Wales (673)

COUCHERCAIRN GIP.

(86)

Grey, foaled May, 1863; bred by and property of Alexander Duncan, Couchercairn, Tarves, Aberdeenshire; sire, Napoleon (553); dam by Rory O'More (718).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1872.	Ben, ...	Dark grey, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Marquis of Lorne (523)
May, 1877.	Blue Bell,	Dark grey, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Owned by A. Duncan,	John Bright (413)

DUNMORE MAGGIE.

(87)

Bay, foaled May, 1863; bred by John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; sire, Victor (892); dam, Nell, by Muircock (550); gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
8 May, 1878.	Malsie, ...	Light bay, white legs, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by the Earl of Dunmore, ...	Lord Lyon (489)
6 May, 1879.	Victor II.,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Prince Charlie (634)

DUNMORE BETSY.

(88)

Bay, foaled 1869; bred by William Fleming, Tullichewan, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire; property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, Kate *alias* Jess (104) by Samson (741); gr.-dam by Farmer's Fancy (298).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Ladies' Maid	Bay, ...	Filly,	The property of the Earl of Dunmore,	Prince Charlie (628)
April, 1876.	African, ...	Black, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Black Comet (66)
April, 1877.	Tekla, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	What's Wanted (913)

ROSE OF BUTE.

(89)

Brown, foaled 1870; bred by Robert M'Allister, Mid-Ascog, Bute; property of (1) John Clarke, Spindlehowe, Uddingston; (2) The Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; sire, Young Clyde (1360); dam, Mettle by a horse belonging to John Paterson, Waterlee, Houston; gr.-dam, by a horse owned by W. Crawford, Acholter, Bute; he by a horse bred by Mr. Lochead, Toward, by Glancer II. (337).

“Rose of Bute” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877, and fifth prize at the same Show at Dumfries in 1878.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1874.	Rose of Bothwell,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. Clarke. Owned by Earl of Dunmore,	Young Lorne (997)
1876.	Rosebud,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. Clarke. Sold at Dunmore Sale, 27th Aug., 1879, to Mr. Rennie, Falkirk,	Time-o'-Day (875)
1879.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred and owned by the Earl of Dunmore,	Ivanhoe (396)

LADY STANLEY.

(90)

Brown, foaled 1872; bred by William Kirkwood, Stanleymuir, Paisley; property of (1) John Clarke, Spindlehowe, Uddingston; (2) The Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Bell, the Stanleymuir mare by Prince Albert (1250).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875.	Lady Augusta,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. Clarke. Sold at Dunmore Sale, 27th Aug., 1879, to Mr. Russell, New Zealand,	Time o'-Day, (875)
1877.	Knowsley,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by J. Clarke. Sold at Dunmore Sale, 27th Aug., 1879, to Viscount Powerscourt,	Crown Prince (207)

JACKSTOWN MAGGIE, *late* BLOSSOM IV. (91)

Brown, white hind feet, foaled about 1866 ; bred by Peter Love, South Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire ; property of James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie Norman, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Lofty (455); dam, Susan, by Old Wattie (580); gr.-dam, Blossom I., by a horse which belonged to Mr. James Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
7 May, 1874.	Young Blossom,	Bay, white star on forehead,	Filly,	James Durno,	Earl Granville (261)
5 June, 1877.	Non XL, (1231)	Brown, white feet,	Colt, ...	Do. do.	Young Clyde (1359)

JACKSTOWN KATE. (92)

Brown, white off hind foot, foaled 1863 ; bred by James Durno, Jackstown, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire ; property of James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, do.; sire, Lord Haddo (486); dam, Sally, by Gight (1144).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
7 May, 1874.	Dall, ...	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	James Durno,	Duke of Wellington (252)

JACKSTOWN MISSIE. (93)

Brown, with blaze on face, foaled 1869 ; bred by John Montgomerie, Boggerie, Dumfries ; property of James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Lord Derby (484); dam, mare by Lord Byron (473).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
8 May, 1877.	Mary, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Durno,	<i>Farmer's Glory</i> (<i>M'Robbie's</i>)

JACKSTOWN MISSIE II. (94)

Brown, white off hind foot, blaze on face, foaled 1866 ; bought from Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane ; property of James

Durno, Eastertown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen ; sire, Billy's the Boy (47).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 April, 1876.	Jipp, ...	Brown, white off hind foot, and white blaze on face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Durno.	...
8 May, 1878.	Mary, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	General (323)

SALLY.

(95)

Brown, white near hind foot, foaled April, 1864 ; bred by Andrew Rennie, Andrewsford, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire ; property of James Durno, Eastertown, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
24 May, 1876.	The Baron,	Brown, star on face,	Colt,	Died, Dec. 1877,	Young Lorne (997)
8 May, 1879.	Royce, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Durno,	Lord Keir (1200)

NEWHALL JEAN.

(96)

Light bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1864 ; bred by James Bowman, Cadder Mill, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire ; property of Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels, Selkirkshire ; sire, Lochend Champion (448) ; dam, by Scotsman (1294).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
22 May, 1869.	Fancy, ...	Brown, white face, 3 white legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Andrew T. Elliot,	Conqueror (197)
27 May, 1871.	Music (97)	Brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Prince Arthur (621)
25 April, 1879.	Venus, ...	Bay, white ratch on face, and white near hind foot,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Victor (895)

MUSIC.

(97)

Brown, white ratch on face, foaled 27th May, 1871; bred by and property of Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; sire, Prince Arthur (621); dam, Jean (96) by Lochend Champion (448); gr.-dam, by Scotsman (1294).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
8 June, 1878.	Sir Norman,	Bay, white face and near hind foot,	Colt,	Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels,	Pride of Galloway (601)
11 June, 1879.	Morning Star,	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do. do.	Victor (895)

NEWHALL BELL.

(98)

Black, white ratch on face, three white feet, foaled 12th May, 1869; bred by and property of Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; sire, Conqueror (197); dam, Bell. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
29 May, 1877.	... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Dead,	Pride of Galloway (601)
5 May, 1879.	Violet, ...	Brown, white star on forehead and white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred by and property of A. T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels,	Victor (895)

ROSE.

(99)

Dark brown, white stripe on face and on near hind foot, foaled 5th May, 1865; bred by Mr. Anderson, Pitglassie, Auchterless, Aberdeen; property of Mr. Emslie, Overton of Edingarioch, Premnay, Aberdeen; sire, Dumbarton (253); dam, Bet by *Drayman, the property of Mr. Tait, Brankanenthum, Elgin.*

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
22 May, 1875.	Fanny, ...	Dark brown, white star on face,	Filly,	W. A. Mitchell, Auchnagathle, Aberdeenshire,	Noble Grand (564)

DAME LIGHTBODY. (100)

Chestnut, foaled 1867 ; bred by John Carswell, Craig of Neilston, Renfrewshire ; property of (1) John M. Martin, yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross ; (2) A. Orr Ewing, M.P., Ballikinrain, Killearn, Stirlingshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (670) ; dam, Lily by Clydesdale Tam (175) ; gr.-dam, Jess by Rob Roy (1279) ; g.-gr.-dam, Sally.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Castrated), ...	Farmer (286)

BELL. (101)

Bay, foaled 22nd May, 1872 ; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; property of Thomas Ferguson, Kinnochtry, Coupar-Angus ; sire, Conqueror (199) ; dam, Bell by Captain (122).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
15 June, 1878.	...	Dark bay, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Thos. Ferguson, Kinnochtry,	Thane of Glamis (855)

BELL. (102)

Brown, white face and white legs, foaled May, 1872 ; bred by Mr. Tod, Coliston, Crivie, Damhead, Kinross-shire ; property of James A. Fernie, Hilton, Alloa, Clackmannan ; sire, Champion (131) ; dam, Jess by Sir Colin Campbell (778).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1876.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Wm. Muirhead, Auchenairn, Bishopbriggs,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)

KATE. (103)

Dark brown, foaled June, 1871 ; bred by Mr. Fawkes, Smams Town, Longtown, Cumberland ; property of John Fisher, Knells,

Carlisle, Cumberland ; sire, Glenlee (364) ; dam, Nancy by Young Byron (928) ; gr.-dam, Scot by Lord Byron (473).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1874.	Young Champion (1355)	Bright bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by John Fisher, Knells, Carlisle, Do., do.,	Scotsman (1293)
May, 1875.	3rd Champion,	Bright bay, ...	Colt,		Scotsman (1293)
May, 1876.	Bella, ...	Bright bay, ...	Filly,	J. & H. Fisher, Bruntstock, Carlisle,	Paisley Jock (582)

KATE *alias* ROSE.

(104)

Bay, white face and white hind legs, foaled 1858 ; bred by William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire ; property of William Fleming, Tullichewan, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire ; sire, Samson (741) ; dam, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1866.	Nancy (83)	Brown, ...	Mare,	Owned by C. Douglas of Mains, (Castrated),	Young Wattie (1883)
1867.	... ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,		General (322)
1868.	... ...	... ... ...	...	Died when a foal,	Tintoock (Galbraith's).
1869.	Betsy (88)	Bay, ...	Mare,	Owned by the Earl of Dunmore,	Young Campsie (929)
July, 1870.	Prince Charlie (628)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by John Steel, jr., Lochwood, Coatbridge,	Scottish Chief (763)
1871.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by W. Fleming,	A horse the property of Mr. A. Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham.
May, 1872.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by W. Ure, Bogton,	A colt owned by Mr. Jas. Calder, Colgrain,
May, 1875.	Jess, ...	Bay, white face and fore leg,	Filly,	Owned by W. Fleming,	The Squire (869)
May, 1877.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Died when a foal,	Darnley (222)

BENT MAGGIE.

(105)

Dark chestnut, white near foot, foaled 13th June, 1872 ; bred by and property of James Fleming, Bent, Strathaven, Lanarkshire ;

sire, Conqueror (196); dam, Jean by Sir Walter Scott (797); gr.-dam, Doll by Robert Hastie's horse by Prince Royal (647); g.-gr.-dam, Jean by John Wilson's horse of Brackenridge.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Young Warrior,	Brown, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Exported to America by Mr. Simon Beattie,	Warrior (902)
May, 1877.	Nancy,	Brown, stripe on face,	Filly,	Owned by James Fleming, Bent,	Luck's All (510)
26 May, 1878.	Hopeful,	Brown, white blaze on face, 3 white legs,	Colt,	Do., do.,	King of the Princes (Riddell's)

DANDY OF BELLEVUE.

(106)

Brown, white star on face, and white marks on both hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by Captain A. M. Clarke, Meddat, Parkhill, Ross-shire; property of John Forsyth, Bellevue, Parkhill, Ross-shire; sire, Conqueror (197); dam, bred by Captain A. M. Clarke by Angus Lad (1046).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1878.	Jane, ...	Brown, white near fore and hind legs, large white star on face,	Filly,	John Forsyth,	Conqueror (196)

FANCY OF BELLEVUE.

(107)

Black, with white star on face, white marks on near hind and off fore leg, foaled 1864; bred by and property of John Forsyth, Bellevue, Parkhill, Ross-shire; sire, Angus Lad (1046); dam, Jane by the horse which gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Inverness in 1846.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1874.	Rubie, ...	Chestnut, white markings on hind legs and face,	Filly,	John Forsyth, Parkhill,	Black Tom (Davie's).
May, 1875.	Nell, ...	Black, white star on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Black Tom (Davie's).

SUSIE OF BELLEVUE.

(108)

Brown, white star on face, white mark on right hind leg, foaled 1870; bred by John Grant, Towan, Delny, Invergordon, Ross-shire; property of John Forsyth, Bellevue, Parkhill, Ross-shire; sire, Conqueror (197); dam by Angus Lad (1046).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Tom, ...	Brown, white marks on face and right hind leg,	Colt,	John Forsyth, Bellevue,	<i>Marquis (Wilson's)</i> .
22 May, 1879.	Prince of Bellevue,	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Scotland's Chief (751)

VIOLET.

(109)

Dark brown, few white hairs on body, white blaze on face, foaled 4th May, 1868; bred by H.M. the Queen, the Prince Consort's Shaw farm, Windsor, Berks; property of Abraham Briggs Foster, Canwell Hall, Tamworth; sire, The Don (858); dam, Jenny by Britain (86); gr.-dam, Jesse, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1 June, 1877.	Jesse, ...	Chestnut, white blaze on face,	Filly,	A. B. Foster,	<i>Paragon Tom</i>

TIBBIE *alias* OLD BELLA.

(110)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1869; bred by John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of Thos. Frederick, Cairnhandy, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Garibaldi (314); dam, Dora (115) by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Nell, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1874.	Chatty, ... (111)	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Thos. Frederick,	Farmer (286)
1875.	... ...	Bay,	Colt,	Dead,	Farmer (286)
1876.	... ...	Bay,	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (286)
May, 1877.	Dick Tinto,	Black, white face,	Colt,	Owned by T. Frederick,	Smiler (809)
April, 1878.	Betsy, ...	Brown, star on face,	Filly,	do.,	Disraeli (234)

CHATTY.

(111)

Bay, with white face, foaled May, 1874; bred by and property of Thomas Frederick, Cairnhandy, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (286); dam, Tibbie *alias* Old Bella (110) by Garibaldi (314); gr.-dam, Dora (115) by Victor (892); g.-gr.-dam, Nell, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April, 1878.	Clara, ...	Bay, with white face,	Filly,	Owned by Thos. Frederick,	Lord Lyon (489)

MARY OF DRUMFLOWER.

(112)

Light bay, white face and hind legs, foaled 1865; property of Robert Frederick, Drumflower, Dunragit, Wigtownshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1869.	Farmer (286)	Bay,	Colt,	Sold at Kirkwood Sale, Sept. 2, 1879,	Merry Tom (536)
June, 1873.	Young Mary	Bay, white face and legs,	Filly,	Robert Frederick, Drumflower,	Prince Charlie (629)
June, 1874.	Young Farmer	Brown, ...	Colt,	Unknown, ...	Grand Duke (366)
May, 1875.	Flora, ...	Brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet	Filly,	Robert Frederick,	Smiler (809)

LILY OF THE EARN.

(113)

Brown, with one white leg, foaled June, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire; sire, Premier (595); dam, Rosie—winner of second prize at Killearn two successive years as brood mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
3 May, 1878.	Helen Macgregor	Brown, two white legs,	Filly,	Owned by John Galbraith,	Prince Charlie (629)

JESS OF THE EARN.

(114)

Dark brown, star on forehead, white forelegs, foaled June, 1868 ; bred by and property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire ; sire, *Tintock* (*Galbraith's*) ; dam, Maggie by Blackleg (71) ; gr.-dam, Jess by Bowman's Colt (1078) ; g.gr.-dam, Sally by Reformer (693).

"Sally" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dundee in 1843, and second at same Show at Glasgow in 1844.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1873.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Present owner unknown,	Red Prince (691)
20 July, 1874.	Topsy, ...	Bay, with white legs,	Filly,	Owned by Jas. Durno, Jackstown,	Topsman (886)
25 July, 1875.	Nancy, ...	Bay, white legs,	Filly,	Owned by John Galbraith,	Topsman (886)
1 July, 1876. (1331)	Tintock II.	Brown, black legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Topsman (886)
3 May, 1878.	Maggie Lau- der,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer (286)
9 July, 1879.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Laird o' Luss (1177)

DORA.

(115)

Dark brown, foaled 1863 ; bred by John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of (1) John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ; (2) The Earl of Galloway, Garlies House, Wigtownshire ; sire, Victor (892) ; dam, Nell, a Campbeltown bred mare.

"Dora" gained first prize at Glasgow in 1876 as brood mare, and third at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1866.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Died in Mr. Todd's possession when a yearling,	...
1869.	Tibbie alias Old Bella (110)	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by Thomas Frederick, Cairnhandy,	Garibaldi (314)
1875.	Dora's Boy,	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer,	Tom (877)
14 June, 1877.	Dorothy,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by John Hendrie,	Disraeli (234)
15 April, 1879.	...	... ...	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (628)

LOVELY OF YTHSIE. (116)

Bay, white mark on face, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of Robert Garden, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen; sire, Jack's the Lad (401); dam, Love by Garibaldi (314).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April, 1876.	Likely, ...	Light Bay, white face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Robert Garden,	<i>Farmer's Glory (M'Robbie's).</i>
April, 1877.	Nancy, ...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Do.	Do.

SUSIE OF YTHSIE. (117)

Bay, foaled 18th May, 1867; bred by and property of Robert Garden, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen; sire, Reformer (692); dam, Love, by Garibaldi (314).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1874.	Viceroy (891)	Bay,	Colt,	Peter M'Robbie,	Earl Granville (261)
17 April, 1877.	All Glory,	Bay,	Colt,	Do. do.,	<i>Farmer's Glory (M'Robbie's)</i>

DARLING. (118)

Dark brown, star on face, white hind feet, foaled 1867; bred by Mr. M'Lellan, Muirhead, Auchterarder, Perthshire; property of Patrick Gardiner, Newbigging, Auchterarder, Perthshire; sire, Scotsman (747); dam, Darling, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
27 May, 1873.	Darling III.,	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Patrick Gardiner, ...	Knockdon (441)
20 April, 1876.	Wee Jessie,	Dark brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Marquis (517)
30 May, 1877.	Peggy, ...	Brown, white face and white hind feet, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	New Style (560)
4 May, 1879.	Mattie, ...	Brown, white stripe on face and white fore legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Gladstone (975)

BEAUTY.

(119)

Brown, white face, white off hind foot, foaled April, 1868; bred near Dumfries; property of Robert Gardiner, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, Perthshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
4 April, 1874.	Rosy, ...	Brown, white face and off hind leg, ...	Filly,	Bred by Robert Gardiner, ...	Black Prince (55 or 58)*
16 April, 1875.	Bet, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Glencairn (354)
3 May, 1876.	Nancy, ...	Brown, white face and hind feet, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Marquis (517)
21 June, 1877.	Beauty II.,	Brown, white face and white hind foot, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	New Style (560)
27 June, 1878.	Prince Charlie,	Light bay, white face, feet, and legs, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Prince Charlie (628)

* These entries are duplicates.

LOVELY.

(120)

Bay, foaled 1861; bred by Beoch trustees, Beoch, Stranraer, N.B.; property of W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer, N.B.; sire, Sir Colin (774); dam, Chance, by Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1869.	Maggie Beoch, (121)	Bay,	Filly,	Owned by W. & J. Gibson, Beoch,	Garibaldi (314)
1875.	Mary Beoch,	Bay,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MAGGIE BEOCH.

(121)

Bay, foaled 1869; bred by Beoch trustees, Beoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Garibaldi (314); dam, Lovely (120) by Sir Colin (774); gr.-dam, Chance, by Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1877.	Richmond,	Bay,	Colt,	Owned by W. & J. Gibson,	Lord Lyon (489)

JENNY.

(122)

Brown, foaled about 1867; bred by Mr. Beattie, Linkins, Castle-Douglas, Kirkeudbrightshire; property of Homer Gilchrist, Thornyhill, Balmaclellan, New Galloway, Kirkeudbrightshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Jess (12) by Lofty (456); gr.-dam, Jenny, by Young Samson *alias* Borgue (1372).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1876.	Jenny, ...	Bay, white ratch on face, two white feet,	Filly,	Owned by William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkeudbright,	Hercules (378)

INCHINNAN BELL.

(123)

Brown, white hind feet, white stripe on face, foaled about 1871; bred by John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; property of Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley; sire, Campsie (119).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 Aug., 1878.	Cardinal Yorke,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred and owned by Matthew Gilmour, ...	Disraeli (234)

INCHINNAN JESS.

(124)

Brown, black points, white mark on face, foaled 1866; bred by William Love, Brownmuir, Beith, Ayrshire; property of Mathew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley; sire, Young Garibaldi (973); dam, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1870.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Unknown.
1871.	...	Black, ...	Colt,	(Castrated). Sold at Balloch fair,	A horse owned by J. Stevenson, Beith.
1872.	Young Prince of Wales,	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Exported to Canada in 1875,	Prince of Wales (673)
1873.	Young Lochfergus (985)	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Exported to America,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1874.	Colonel (186)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do. do., but died on passage,	Prince of Kilbride (660)
1876.	Grand Duchess,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by Mathew Gil-mour,	Crown Prince (207)
1878.	Grace Darling,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	Paisley Jock (581)
4 June, 1879.	Amateur,	... ... ...	Colt,	Do., do.,	Boydston Boy (111)

JEAN OF FEARN.

(125)

Brown, foaled about 1870; bred by Patrick W. Sangster, Minnonie, Gamrie, Banffshire; property of John Gordon, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire; sire, unknown; dam, Jess by Comet (192); gr.-dam, Janet by a horse owned by Mr. Robert Wilson of Durn, Portsoy; g.-gr.-dam, Susie, a mare bought from the late John Dalgety, Stranford, Forfarshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
27 May 1875.	Jean the 2nd,	Light brown, with stripe down face,	Filly,	Owned by John Gordon, Balmuchy, Fearn,	Crown Prince (206)

TRANCE.

(126)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1869; bred by Murdo Bethune, Dreim, Beauly, Inverness-shire; property of John Gordon, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire; sire, Wellington (906); dam, Trance, winner of first prize at Inverness. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
21 May, 1875.	Trance the II.	Dark brown, white blaze on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by John Gordon, Bal-muchy, Fearn,	Crown Prince (206)

CULRAVEN NANNIE.

(127)

Brown, white blaze on face and white hind foot, foaled 1860 ; bred by and property of John Gordon, Culraven, Kirkeudbright ; sire, Loudoun Tam (508) ; dam, Jean by Lofty (456) ; gr.-dam, Nell by Spittal Horse (1311).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	Dora, ...	Dark brown, white blaze on face, white feet,	Filly,	Bred by John Gordon, property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue,	Young Ross (1370)

ROSIE OF TOLLCROSS.

(128)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 1870 ; bred by John Watson of Earnock, Overtoun, Holytown, Lanarkshire ; property of James Gourlie, West Farm, Tolleross, Glasgow ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Rosie by Glancer (347).

“Rosie of Tolleross” gained second prize at Glasgow in 1870, and second at Perth Show of the Highland and Agricultural Society in 1879 with foal at foot ; and her dam “Rosie” also gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Glasgow in 1867.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
23 Feb., 1876.	Tolleross Mary (129)	Light brown, with white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred by James Gourlie, West Farm,	Young Surprise (1034)
2 March, 1878.	Lily, ...	Dark brown, white face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Springfield Laddie (818)
March, 1879.	Robina, ...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	Springfield Laddie (818)

TOLLCROSS MARY.

(129)

Light brown, with white hind feet, foaled 23rd February, 1876 ; bred by and property of James Gourlie, West Farm, Tolleross, Glasgow ; sire, Young Surprise (1034) ; dam, Rosie of Tolleross (128) by Prince of Wales (673) ; gr.-dam, Rosie by Glancer (347).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
29 June, 1878.	Hardship,	Light brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated), ...	A dark bay colt by Crown Prince (207)

LOFTY.

(130)

Brown, foaled 1867 ; bred by and property of Thomas Graham, Beanlands Park, Irthington, Carlisle ; sire, Blooming Heather (78) ; dam, Diamond by Clydesdale Jock (172) ; gr.-dam, Jane by Scotch Miracle (750).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
April, 1876.	Bonny,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Thos. Graham,	Young Wellington (1043)
May, 1878.	Broken leg,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Wellington (1043)

BLOSSOM.

(131)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind foot, foaled 1872 ; bred by James Mackie, Monkcastle, Carlisle, Cumberland ; property of Robert G. Graham, Burnfoot-on-Esk, Longtown, Cumberland ; sire, North Star (569) ; dam, — by *England's Glory*.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	Nelly, ...	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Bred by R. G. Graham,	Young Wellington (1043)
9 Feby., 1879.	Bonnyface,	Bay, white feet and face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

JESS OF OAKBANK.

(132)

Light bay, white hind feet, stripe of white down face, foaled 1867; bred by and property of George Graham, Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Lochend Champion (448); dam, Fanny by Wanderer (1346); gr.-dam, Betsy by Young Champion (938).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April, 1877.	Tibbie, ...	Bay, white hind feet, white stripe down face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by George Graham,	Baron Lonsdale (35)
1879.	...	...	...	Do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

GIPSY OF OAKBANK.

(133)

Bay, narrow white stripe down face, foaled 1862; bred by and property of George Graham, Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Loudoun Jock (507); dam, Tibbie by Young Champion (938), gr.-dam, Betsey by Young Clyde (949); g.-gr.-dam, Rose, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Kate, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by George Graham,	Baron Lonsdale (35)
1879.	...	...	...	Do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

GIPSY OF PARCELSTOWN.

(134)

Bay, narrow white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1873; bred by George Forster, High Gate, Penrith, Cumberland; property of James Graham, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, North Star (569), dam, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
29 Mar., 1877.	...	Black....	Colt,	(Castrated),	Baron Lonsdale (35)
9 May, 1879.	Marchman	Bay, white stripe on face, and white feet,	Colt,	Bred by James Graham,	Dandy Jim (221)

ROSE OF NETHERBY.

(135)

Bay, small white mark on face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by Thos. Johnston, Wattaman, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire ; property of James Graham, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland ; sire, Dundonald (256) ; dam, Meg by Loudon Jock (507) ; gr. dam by Shiner (768).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
25 May, 1877.	Kate of Netherby,	Bay, small mark on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Graham, Parcelstown, Do.,	Baron Lonsdale (35)
23 April, 1879.	Knight of Netherby,	Bay, blaze on face and white feet,	Colt,		Dandy Jim (221)

LADY MARY.

(136)

Brown, white face, white hind legs, foaled 1873 ; bred by Mr. M'Ilwraith, Auchenfloor, Ballantrae, Ayrshire ; property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Hamilton Jock (1151) ; dam, a bay mare, owned by Mr. M'Ilwraith, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
22 May, 1877.	Julia, ...	Dark brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by Andw. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas,	Prince of Kilbirnie (658)

DARLING II.

(137)

Dark brown, black legs and white star on forehead, foaled 1873 ; bred by James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Victor II. (1338) ; dam, Darling I. by Clyde *alias* Johnnie Cope (417) ; gr.-dam, Old Sally by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
5 May, 1878.	Bob Ridley,	Chestnut, white hind legs, white stripe down face,	Colt,	Owned by Adam Gray, Ingleston of Bogue,	Lord Lyon (489)
26 April, 1879.	York, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

LILY III.

(138)

Bay, white hind legs and white far fore leg, white stripe down face, foaled 24th May, 1873; bred by and property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkeudbright; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, Lily II., by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, Lily I., by Lochend Champion (448).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
29 May, 1877.	Ingleston,	Bay, white legs and face,	Colt,	Owned by Andw. M'Dowal, Drumglas, C'le-Douglas	Warrior (902)

JEAN BROWN.

(139)

Dark brown, black legs and white stripe down face, foaled 1872; bred by James Brown, Argrennan, Tongland, Kirkeudbright; property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkeudbright; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Jean, by Wellington (1348); gr.-dam, Jess, by Lofty (456).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
5 May, 1876.	... ...	Brown, white face	Filly,	Died in January, 1877,	A colt (since castrated) got by Largs Jock (444)
3 June, 1878.	Bonnie Jean	Brown, white hind legs and white face,	Filly,	Owned by Adam Gray, Ingleston,	Disraeli (234)

MAGGIE OF MUNCRAIG.

(140)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 1874; bred by William M'Callum, Ardlainy, Island of Gigha, Argyllshire; property of William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Admiral (1045); dam, Katie, by a horse owned by Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 May, 1878.	Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet,	Colt,	Died when a foal,	Ivanhoe II. (399)

KATE OF MUNCRAIG.

(141)

Dark brown, star on face, black legs and feet, foaled 1873; bred by Alexander Sproat, Brighouse, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; property of William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, * Darling, by Lofty (456); gr.-dam, Mall, by Lofty (1187); g.-gr.-dam, Bonny, by Clyde (162).

* "Darling" was also dam of "Glasgow Maggie," first prize yeld mare at Kelso Show of Highland and Agricultural Society in 1872, afterwards exported to Australia.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
6 June, 1877.	Minerva, ...	Brown, white star on face, black legs and feet,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Gray, Muncraig,	Warrior (902)
8 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Brown, stripe down face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

DARLING OF MILNMARK.

(142)

Bay, white stripe on face and white hind feet, foaled 1867; bred by Thomas Gillespie, Allanbank, Buittle, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of George Greig, Milnmark, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Young Victor (1382); dam, Bet, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
17 July, 1876.	...	...	Filly,	Sold to Mr. Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas,	Prince (609)
8 July, 1879.	General Bell	Bay, white stripe down face,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Geo. Greig,	General Neil (1143)

ROCKBALL MAID. (143)

Black, foaled 1874; bred by John Kerr, Brockleshurst Farm, Mouswald, Dumfries; property of Jonah Grierson, Drummuir, Torthoswald, Dumfries; sire, Lothian Tom (1211); dam, Darling, by Lofty (454).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	Twins (dead), ...	Luck's All (510)

JEAN OF STOCKERTON. (144)

Black, star on face, three white feet, foaled 15th May, 1870; bred by and property of John Grierson, Stockerton, Kirkeudbright; sire, Merry Tom (536); dam, Nancie by Lothian Lad (1210).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
9 May, 1874.	Kate, ...	Brown, white star on face,	Filly,	Bred by John Grierson,	Emperor (277)
9 June, 1875.	Billy, ...	Dark brown, white star on face,	Colt,	do. do.,	Prince Charlie (629)
11 May, 1876.	Jolly, ...	Light bay, white star on face, with two white feet,	Colt,	do. do.,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
9 April, 1878.	Bentudor,	Dark brown, with star on face,	Colt,	do. do.,	Farmer (288)
May 1879.	Nancy Lee,	Light bay,	Filly,	do. do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

BET OF TORRS. (145)

Light bay, black legs and white star on forehead, foaled May, 1863; bred by and property of William Grierson, Torrs, Castle-

Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Wellington (1348); dam, Bet, winner of first prizes at Kirkcudbright and Dalbeattie.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
20 May, 1875.	Bet III., ...	Light brown, black legs, small star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by John Grierson, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright,	Matchem (1218)

BARSOLM LOVELY.

(146)

Light brown, foaled 1865; bred by and property of William Gunnion, Barsolm, Inch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1875.	Fanny Turner,	Light bay, white legs,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie,	Lord Lyon (489)

BESSIE.

(147)

Bay, white hind fetlocks, foaled 1870; bred by Robert Cadzow, Thornyhills, Carmichael, Lanarkshire; property of Benjamin Hannan, Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland; sire, Prince of Wales (673).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
16 May, 1878.	Gipsy, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Benjamin Hannan,	Macdonald (513)

LASSIE.

(148)

Chestnut, foaled 1872; bred by Robert Cadzow, Thornyhills, Carmichael, Lanarkshire; property of Benjamin Hannan, Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland; sire, Glancer (340); dam, Jess by Farmer's Fancy (300).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
25 Mar., 1878.	Zulu Chief,	Bay, ...	Colt,	B. Hannan, Riverstown,	Macdonald (513)

PEG OF RIVERSTOWN.

(149)

Chestnut, foaled 1872; bred by James Clews, Lanark; property of Benjamin Hannan, Riverstown, Killucan, Ireland; sire, Prince of Wales (673).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1 April, 1878.	Bridget, ...	Light bay, white hind fetlocks,	Filly.	B. Hannan, Riverstown,	Macdonald (513)

SALLY OF RIVERSTOWN.

(150)

Bay, with white star on face, foaled May, 1870; bred by Robert Cadzow, Thornyhill, Carmichael, Lanarkshire; property of Benjamin Hannan, Riverstown, Killucan, West Meath; sire, Prince of Wales (673).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
11 June, 1877.	Bonny Lass,	Bay, with star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by Benjamin Hannan,	Macdonald (513)
9 June, 1878.	Rob Roy,	Dapple bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Macdonald (513)

SPARK.

(151)

Brown, black legs (aged); bred by John M'Keich, Ballaird, Balfour, Stirlingshire; property of W. H. Hardie, Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow; sire, Johnnie Cope (416); dam, by George Buchanan (329).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
—	Rosie, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by Mr. Hardie. Owner unknown,	Kilbirnie (427)
1872.	Ranee (244)	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by Mr. Hardie,	Black Prince (52)
1877.	Homer(1159)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Earl of Buchan (264)

BLOOM.

(152)

Black, white star on face, foaled 1865; bred by James Hay, Nethermill, Tarves, Aberdeen; property of the heirs of the late James Hay, Nethermill, Tarves, Aberdeen; sire Comet (Grey) (192); dam, Violet by Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
26 May, 1877.	Blossom,	Dark bay, white hind foot, white star on face,	Filly,	Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old-meldrum,	John Bright (413)

MARY OF YTHSIE.

(153)

Brown, white stripe on face, foaled April, 1863; bred by and property of James Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen; sire, Robbie Burns (700); dam, Nellie, a noted prize winner in the North of Scotland.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
—	... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Garland, Ard-lethan, by Ellon,	Young Pope
1874.	John Bright (413)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Exported to Australia,	Earl Granville (261)

DARLING.

(154)

Brown, foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Agnew, Portencallie, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood,

Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; sire, Young Conqueror (957); dam, Nell, by Lord Byron by Robert Burns (701); gr.-dam, Nell by Farmer (292).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
27 Mar. 1877.	Dizzy, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by John Hendrie, Kirkwood,	Farmer (286)
28 April, 1878.	Dahlia, ...	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Farmer (286)

MAGGIE.

(155)

Brown, foaled about 1869; bred by Mr. Stevenson, Ardmalish, Bute; property of John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; sold at Kirkwood Sale in September, 1879; sire, General Williams (326).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
3 Feb., 1878.	Dove, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by John Hendrie, Coatbridge,	Farmer (286)

DRAMA *late* MAGGIE.

(156)

Brown, foaled about 1872; bred by and property of John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; sire, Conqueror (196); dam, a black mare, bred near Bathgate.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	Duet, ...	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by John Hendrie, Kirkwood,	Disraeli (234)

JESS I.

(157)

Brown, foaled about 1869; property of (1) John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; (2) Mr. Brown, Haughhead; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1873.	Jess II., ...	Bay,	Filly,	Owned by George Robb, Germiston St., Glasgow,	Prince of Wales (673)

YOUNG MARY.

(158)

Brown, star on forehead, foaled April, 1859 ; bred by and property of H. M. the Queen, the Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks ; sire, Britain (86) ; dam, Mary, pedigree unknown ; gr.-dam, Bess, a local prize winner in Kincardineshire or Stirlingshire ; g.-gr.-dam, Tipsey, pedigree unknown.

"Young Mary" gained first prize as a two-year-old filly at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Leeds in 1861.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
29 April, 1875.	Princess, ...	Brown, narrow white stripe down face,	Filly,	Owned by Major Chaffey, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts,	Prince (608)

WINDSOR DIAMOND.

(159)

Bay, foaled 27th May, 1873 ; bred by and property of H. M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks ; sire, Prince (608) ; dam, Young Mary II., by The Don (858) ; gr.-dam, Young Mary (158), by Britain (86) ; g.-gr.-dam, Mary, purchased from Wm. Menzies, Kincardine-on-Forth.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
18 April, 1878.	Daisy, ...	Brown, white blaze on forehead,	Filly,	H. M. the Queen, Shaw Farm, Windsor,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)

WINDSOR FANNY.

(160)

Brown, foaled 9th May, 1874 ; bred by and property of H. M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks ; sire, Prince (608) ; dam, Victoria, by The Don (858) ; gr.-dam, Jean, by

Britain (86); g.-gr.-dam, Jessie, a winner of several prizes in Cumberland.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
12 April 1878.	Fancy, ...	Brown, white mark on forehead,	Filly,	H. M. the Queen, Shaw Farm, Windsor,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)

WINDSOR BEAUTY.

(161)

Brown, white hind foot, foaled 16th April, 1874; bred by and property of H. M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks; sire, Prince (608); dam, Bonny (purchased for H. M. the Queen from Mr. Robert Anderson, Lochdhu, Nairnshire), got by a horse which travelled in Nairnshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
20 May, 1878.	Balmoral,	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Colt,	H. M. the Queen, Shaw Farm, Windsor,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)

JESS OF PLUMPTON HALL.

(162)

Brown, with white star on forehead, foaled 1873; bred by Christopher Harding, Gilla Lees, Kingswater, Cumberland; property of John Heskett, Plumpton Hall, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April 1878.	Darling, ...	Bay, white blaze on face and white hind legs	Filly,	Bred and owned by John Heskett	Chieftain (149)

YOUNG LONDON MAGGIE.

(163)

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of James Stewart Hodgson, Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire,

Prince of Wales (673); dam, London Maggie (84), by Sir Colin (772); gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1875.	West Surrey (1349)	Dark brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Jas. Stewart Hodgson, Esq.,	Prince of Wales (673)
20 May, 1876.	...	...	Colt,	Died when a foal.	
24 May, 1877.	...	...	Colt,	Do. do.,	
29 June, 1878.	...	Dark brown, white face, white feet,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Jas. Stewart Hodgson, Esq.,	Jack's the Laird (402)

VIOLET.

(164)

Brown, white star on forehead, white off hind leg, foaled 1873; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of James Stewart Hodgson, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Jean, by Sir Walter Scott (797); gr.-dam, Old Jean, winner of first prize at Glasgow in 1863.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
5 April, 1877.	...	Light brown, white hind feet,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Jas. Stewart Hodgson,	Jack's the Laird (402)
19 April, 1878.	...	Brown, white marks on face, fore feet and near hind foot,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Jack's the Laird (402)
14 April, 1879.	...	Dark brown, star on forehead, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	West Surrey (1349)

SALLY OF CHAPELTON.

(165)

Dark brown, white heels, white stripe on face, foaled 1865; bred by William Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; property of James D. Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Victor (892); dam, Bell, by Johnnie Cope (417); gr.-dam, Bell, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
27 May, 1878.	Farmer's Pride,	Dark brown, white marks,	Colt,	Bred by James D. Hood, Chapelton, ...	Farmer (288)
8 May, 1879.	Marigold,	Brown, white hind legs and ratch on face,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

BET OF CHAPELTON. (166)

Black, white stripe on face, near fore and off hind feet white, foaled May, 1873; bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright; property of James D. Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, Mall, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
5 April, 1878.	Jess, ...	Brown, three white feet,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. D. Hood,	Lord Lyon (489)

JEAN OF BALGREDDAN. (167)

Light bay, white stripe down face and black points, foaled May, 1873; bred by John M'Tier, Ladyfield, Dumfries; property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lofty (460); dam, Lilly, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 May, 1877.	Jess, ...	Light bay, black fore feet and near white hind leg,	Filly,	Bred and owned by D. A. Hood,	Prince Charlie (628)
June, 1878.	Roger, ...	Light bay, white face, black fore feet, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Farmer (288)

TIBBIE OF BALGREDDAN. (168)

Dark bay, star on forehead, three white feet, foaled May, 1872; bred by Robert M'Dowall, Auchengaillie, Port-William, Wigtownshire; property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcud-

bright; sire, Young Surprise (1378); dam, Darling (309), by Chieftain (148); gr.-dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1876.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	A two-year-old colt, now a gelding horse
26 April, 1879.	Pride o'Dee,	Dark bay, white stripe down face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

BET, *formerly* AIRIES NANCY. (169)

Black, white face, three white feet, foaled June, 1873; bred by John Anderson, Airies, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkeudbright; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246); dam, Tibbie, by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Lilly, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 May, 1877.	Lilly, ...	Light bay, white face and white legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by David A. Hood,	Farmer (286)

COLTNESS SALLY. (170)

Bay, white stripe down face, and both hind feet white, foaled 22nd April, 1874; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of W. J. Houldsworth, Coltness House, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; sire, Lord Derby (485); dam, Sally, winner of second prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show in Edinburgh in 1859.

“Sally” by “Lord Derby” (485) gained first prize at Glasgow in 1876, first at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh, and first and the silver cup at Glasgow, in 1877.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
17 Mar., 1878.	Killarney,	Bay, white stripe down face, three white feet,	Colt,	Bred and owned by W. J. Houldsworth,	Baron Renfrew (37)

LILY O' THE DEE.

(171)

Bay, black points, white stripe on face, foaled 22nd July, 1875 ; bred by James Brown, Argrennan, Kirkcudbright ; property of John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Matchem (1218) ; dam, Jean, by Lofty (456) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by a horse owned by Wm. Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
July, 1878.	Laddie, ...	Bay, white feet,	Colt,	Owned by John Houston,	Farmer (288)
22 June, 1879.	Willie, ...	Bay, white feet, ratch on face,	Colt,	Do. do.,	King William (437).

NELLY OF OVERLAW.

(172)

Dark brown, white blaze on face and white hind feet, foaled 1866 ; bred by William Gordon, Barstibly, Kirkcudbright ; property of John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Loudoun Tam (509) ; dam, Jean (the dam of Lochfergus Champion (449)) by Lofty (456).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1873.	Lily, ...	Dark brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by John Longrig, Penrith,	Duke of Edinburgh (246)
May, 1874.	Mary, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by John Houston,	Superior (837)
May, 1876.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	Died when a foal,	

DEESIDE DANDIE II.

(173)

Brown, aged ; bred by and property of John Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Dandie, by Lord Byron (473).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Pure Blood, (1273),	Bay,	Colt,	Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley	Lofty (460)
1876.	Natty, ...	Brown, white stripe down face, white near hind leg,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie,	Farmer (288)

BEAUTY.

(174)

Brown, white star on forehead, white hind feet, foaled 1st May, 1871 ; bred by and property of Henry B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland ; sire, Black Prince (52) ; dam, Beauty, by *Sir William (Howie's)* ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Young Samson (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
25 April, 1874.	Emily, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, 3 white feet,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Henry B. Howie,	Prince of Wales (673)
1 June, 1875.	Bella, ...	Brown, white stripe on face, and white feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Prince Arthur (623)
7 May, 1878.	Sally, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and 4 white feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Prince Charlie (634)

MARY OF HAZELRIGG.

(175)

Brown, white blaze on face, white marks on hind feet, foaled 1862 ; bred by Mrs. Snodgrass, Clochkeil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Henry B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland ; sire, Sovereign (812) ; dam, Bell, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1871.	Rantin Johnnie (683)	Brown,	Colt,	Sold to go to Australia,	Prince Alfred (618)
1872.	Prince of Kintyre (663)	Brown,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Prince Alfred (618)
10 May, 1875.	Jess, ...	Brown, white blaze on face, and white feet,	Filly,	Owned by Henry B. Howie,	Lorne (499)
28 May, 1876.	Lord Clyde,	Bay, white blaze on face, and 4 white feet,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Weir, Newhouse-mill, E. Kilbride,	Old Times (579)
1 June, 1877.	Young Mary	Brown, white blaze on face, and white foot,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Prince George Frederick (644)
3 June, 1878.	Girney Nick	Brown, white mark on face, 2 white feet,	Colt,	Owned by H. B. Howie,	Prince George Frederick (644)
19 May, 1879.	Glendale,	Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Prince George Frederick (644)

KATIE OF COPLAW.

(176)

Brown, white stripe on face and white mark on near hind leg, foaled 10th May, 1869; bred by William Hunter, Machriebeg, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of James Hunter, Coplawhill, Strathbungo, Glasgow; sire, Largs Jock (444); dam, Bell (208), by Tom Carstairs (879); gr.-dam, Jess, the Dalrioch mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
14 May, 1874.	Maggie, ...	* Light bay, white face, white marks on hind legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Hunter,	Lorne (499)
5 June, 1876.	Jess, ...	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Topsman (886)
20 May, 1877.	Bessie, ...	Dark bay, white feet and face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Sir Colin (777)
9 May, 1878.	Sir Michael,	Light bay, white face,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Brackenridge,	Darnley (222)

NANNIE OF COPLAW.

(177)

Bay, white face and white marks on hind feet, foaled 24th May, 1873; bred by and property of James Hunter, Coplawhill, Strathbungo, Glasgow; sire, Old Times (579); dam, Nannie, by Campsie (119); gr.-dam, Bessie, winner of second prize at Ayr as two-year-old filly.

“Nannie,” by “Campsie” (119), gained second prize at Glasgow, and fourth at Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Perth, in 1871, as two-year-old filly.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
20 June, 1877.	Brown,	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Darnley (222)

JEAN OF BLACKHILL.

(178)

Dark brown, ratch on face, foaled 1860; bred by David Logan, Netherton, Renfrew; property of J. L. Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Logan’s prize mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1867.	Flora (179)	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by John L. Imrie,	Young Lofty (987)
1868.	Kate, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Lofty (987)
1869.	Maggie (180)	Black, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Campsie (929)
1872.	Rosie, ...	Bay, ...	Filly, (Dead), ...	...	Prince of Wales (673)
1873.	Albert (8)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Capt. Lang, Mull,	Prince of Wales (673)
1874.	Landsman (443)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Exported in 1878,	Prince of Kilbride (660)
1877.	Crown Counsel,	Black, ...	Colt,	Owned by J. L. Imrie,	Crown Prince (207)

FLORA OF BLACKHILL. (179)

Dark brown, two white feet, foaled 1867; bred by William Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow; property of John L. Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow; sire, Young Lofty (987); dam, Jean (178) by General Williams (326); gr.-dam, Logan's prize mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1874.	Black Watch (64)	Black, ...	Colt,	Owned by Arch. Johnstone,	Crown Prince (206)
1878.	Jean, ...	Brown, two white feet,	Filly,	Owned by John L. Imrie,	Crown Prince (207)

MAGGIE OF BLACKHILL. (180)

Black, foaled 1869; bred by William Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow; property of John L. Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam Jean (178) by General Williams (326); gr.-dam, Logan's prize mare.

"Maggie" won third prize at Glasgow in 1870.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1873.	Belle, ...	Black, ...	Filly,	Owned by John L. Imrie,	Prince of Wales (673)

ROSA. (181)

Brown, white hind feet and blaze on forehead, foaled 1864; bred by John Brown, Mount, Noblehouse, Peeblesshire; property of

James Inch, Wester Deans, Lamancha, Midlothian; sire, Avondale (17); dam, Jess, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1869.	Daisy, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Mr. Henderson, Langniddry, Haddington,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
1871.	Nancy, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Sold to Archd. Yuille, Glasgow,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
19 May, 1879.	Star of Newlands,	Dark grey, ...	Colt,	Owned by Jas. Inch,	Pride of Galloway (601)

MAGGIE OF GYLE.

(182)

Brown, white face, foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Pate, Easter Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian; property of Gavin Jack, North Gyle, Corstorphine, Midlothian; sire, Prince of Kilbirnie (658); dam, Nancy by General Williams (326).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
July, 1878.	Lord James,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Gavin Jack,	Lord Harry (Drew's)
8 June, 1879.	Rosie Prince,	Bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Chieftain (1097)

BLACK BESS.

(183)

Black, white stripe down face, three white legs, foaled 1868; bred by Messrs. Allan, Bowsden, near Beal, Northumberland; property of T. H. Jobling, Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland; sire, Young Merry Tom (1001).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1877.	Nanny, ...	Bay, white face, three white legs,	Filly,	Owned by Thos. H. Jobling,	Hamilton Jock (1151)
1878.	King Charles,	Black, white face, three white legs,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Prince Charlie (634)

LILLY DALE.

(184)

Bay, foaled 1867; bred by Arch. Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, by Glasgow; property of James Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, by Glasgow; sire, Young Lofty (987); dam, Nancy by Justice (422).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1871.	...	Brown,	...	Colt,	Sold to D. Sexton, Chicago, when two-year-old,
1873.	Nancy Lee (186)	Brown,	...	Filly,	Bred by A. Johnstone,
1874.	...	Bay,	...	Colt,	Owned by A. Dunlop, Dunlop, Ayrshire,
1877.	...	Brown,	...	Colt,	(Castrated),
1878.	Marmion,	Brown,	...	Colt,	Bred at Lochburnie,
1879.	Ophelia,	Brown,	...	Filly,	Do. do.,

PRINCESS.

(185)

Brown, foaled May, 1870; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of James Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Young Rosie (67), by Prince of Wales (669); gr.-dam, Rosie, by *Farmer's Glory* (*Hendrie's*).

"Princess" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	...	Bay, ...	...: Colt,	Bred by L. Drew, Merryton, Hamilton,	Darnley (222)
1879.	"Slipped" foal,	Darnley (222)

NANCY LEE.

(186)

Brown, foaled 1873; bred by Archibald Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow; property of James Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow; sire, Crown Prince (207); dam, Lilly Dale (184), by Young Lofty (987); gr.-dam, Nancy, by Justice (422).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1877.	Formosa,	Black, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by Jas. Johnstone,	Black Watch (64)
May, 1878.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Boydston Boy (111)

KEIR PEGGY.

(187)

Dark bay, foaled 1860; bred by Hugh Whyte, Barnbrock, Kilbarehan, Renfrewshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Samson (741); dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

"Keir Peggy" gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1863, and first at Stirling Show (H. and A. S.) in 1864.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
24 April, 1865.	Pollok (592)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Exported,	Baronet (30)
15 May, 1868.	...	...	...	Died,	—
18 May, 1869.	Newstead, (559)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Keir stud horse,	Byron (101)
12 May, 1870.	Young Peggy (196)	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Presently at Keir,	Young Campsie (929)
11 April, 1872.	Darnley (222)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by Mr. D. Riddell,	Conqueror (199)
6 May, 1875.	Peggy III.	Bay, ...	Filly,	The property of Keir Trustees,	Lord Derby (485)
20 May, 1876.	...	...	...	Dead,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
7 May, 1878.	...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	The property of Keir Trustees,	Briton (94)

KEIR ALICE.

(188)

Brown, foaled 1860; bred by John Hutcheson, Kinloss, Forres, Morayshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Comet (192).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
17 May, 1868.	...	...	Filly,		Byron (101)
5 May, 1869.	...	...	Filly,		Byron (101)
25 May, 1871.	...	...	Filly,	All bred at Keir and sold at the Annual Sales.	Samson (741)
5 May, 1872.	...	...	Colt,	Present owners in most cases unknown.	Baron (?)
16 April, 1873.	...	...	Filly,		Newstead (559)
16 April, 1874.	Sir William (802)	Brown,	Colt,		Lord Derby (485)
2 May, 1875.	Crinoline,	Brown,	Filly,		Newstead (559)
5 Apr., 1877.	Cecil,	Bay, white legs, blaze on face,	Colt,		Stanley (808)

KEIR YOUNG JESS.

(189)

Bay, foaled May, 1863; bred by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; sire, Forth (307); dam, Jess, by Prince (603).

“Young Jess” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Perth in 1871. “Jess” gained third prize at the International Show at Battersea in 1862; and second at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Perth in 1861.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
19 May, 1871.	Jess III. (201)	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Samson (741)
29 June, 1873.	...	...	...	Dead, ...	Lord Derby (485)
17 May, 1876.	Knight of Keir (1174)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Darnley (222)
10 June, 1879.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Briton (94)

KEIR MAGGIE.

(190)

Bay, foaled 1865; bred by James Allison, Harpercroft, Dundonald, Ayrshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir; sire, Loudoun Tam (509).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
22 May, 1870.	Keir Young Maggie (197)	Bay,	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Samson (741)
27 May, 1873.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	Do., sold at Keir sale,	Newstead (559)
10 May, 1875.	Maggie III.,	Bay,	Filly,	Bred at Keir, sold at Keir sale,	Newstead (559)
30 April, 1876.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	Newstead (559)
27 May, 1877.	Lawers Baron Pollock (1183)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, the property of Lt.-Col. Williamson of Lawers,	Newstead (559)

KEIR ROSIE.

(191)

Dark brown, foaled 1866; bred by James Frame, Broomfield, Dalserf, Lanarkshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart.

Admitted on Special Consideration of the Editing Committee.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
21 May, 1875.	Bridesmaid,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, the property of the Earl of Dunmore,	Lord Derby (485)

KEIR LILY.

(192)

Bay, foaled 1867; bred by William Kirkwood, Stanleymuir, Paisley; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart, Keir; sire, Hercules (378).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
17 June, 1875.	Keir (1167)	Bay,	Colt,	Bred at Keir; the property of Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.,	Newstead (559)

KEIR FANNY.

(193)

Dark brown, foaled 26th June, 1868; bred by John M'Keich, Upper Ballaird, Balfron, Stirlingshire; property of the Trustees

of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir; sire, *Tintock* (*Galbraith's*); dam, Jess, by Volunteer (1339); gr.-dam, by Premier (594).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
21 May, 1874.	...	...	Filly,	The property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore,	Lord Derby (485)
8 May, 1875.	Sir William (1305)	Bay, ...	Colt,	The property of the Earl of Tan-kerville,	Newstead (559)
13 May, 1877.	Challenger (1088)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by the Keir trustees,	Young Lorne (997)
25 April, 1879.	...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	Newstead (559)

KEIR BESSIE.

(194)

Bay, foaled 12th June, 1868; bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright; the property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Fancy, the property of James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks	Sire.
13 June, 1872.	Filly,	Bred at Keir; sold at Keir sale,	Samson (741)
18 May, 1874.	Filly,	...	Newstead (559)
13 April, 1876.	Laird of Aboyne (1175)	Bay, ...	Colt,	The property of the Marquis of Huntly,	Newstead (559)
18 April, 1877.	Filly,	Bred by the Keir Trustees,	Newstead (559)
13 June, 1878.	Colt,	Do. do.,	Briton (94)
24 May, 1879.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Briton (94)

KEIR JUDY.

(195)

Bay, foaled 1868; bred by Andrew Gemmell, Caplaw, Neilston, Renfrewshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Samson (741).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
19 May, 1874.	Colt,	Sold at Keir sale in 1874,	Lord Derby (485)
17 June, 1879.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Briton (94)

KEIR YOUNG PEGGY.

(196)

Dark brown, foaled 12th May, 1870; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart.; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart.; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, Keir Peggy (187), by Samson (741); gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
12 May, 1876.	Lord Keir (1200)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Tichborne (874)
12 May, 1878.	...	Black, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Briton (94)

KEIR YOUNG MAGGIE.

(197)

Bay, foaled 22nd May, 1870; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir; sire, Samson (741); dam, Maggie (190) by Loudoun Tam (509).

"Young Maggie" gained third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871; and fourth prize at same Show at Stirling in 1873.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
30 May, 1874.	Maggie Newstead (238)	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Newstead (559)
13 May, 1876.	...	...	Filly,	Do., ...	Darnley (222)
30 April, 1879.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)

KEIR NELLY.

(198)

Brown, foaled 1870; bred by R. M'William, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Lochfergus Chaim-

pion (449); dam, a mare bred by J. Brown, The Hermitage, Castle-Douglas.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
8 May, 1876.	Filly,	Bred at Keir, ...	Lord Lyon (489)
7 April, 1879.	Black, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Briton (94)

KEIR PRINCESS.

(199)

Dark brown, foaled 1870; bred by John Laird, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Nelly *alias* Lawfield, by Smith's Horse (1307).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
6 May, 1874.	General (323)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Lord Derby (485)
28 April, 1876.	Prince of Darnley (1266)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Darnley (222)

KEIR YOUNG KATE.

(200)

Bay, foaled May, 1871; bred by John Henderson of Park, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Kate, by Bergamie (44).

"Young Kate" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1872; second at the same Society's Show at Stirling in 1873.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 June, 1874.	Kate IV.,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred at Keir,	Newstead (559)
8 May, 1878.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Newstead (559)
18 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Newstead (559)

KEIR JESS III.

(201)

Bay, foaled 19th May, 1871; bred by Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perth-

shire; sire, Samson (741); dam, Young Jess (189), by Forth (307); gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince (603).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
27 April, 1876.	The Abbot (1320)	Brown, ...	... Colt,	Bred at Keir, ...	Newstead (559)
15 April, 1877.	Etam (1131)	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)
23 April, 1879.	... ... ...	Bay, ...	... Colt,	Do., ...	Newstead (559)

KEIR DARLING III.

(202)

Dark brown, foaled 1873; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Young Darling, by Prince Albert (?).

“Darling III.” gained second prize at Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Edinburgh in 1877.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
21 Mar., 1878.	Filly,	Dead, ...	Young Lorne (997)

KEIR MARY.

(203)

Brown, foaled 1873; bred by James Greig, Law, West Kilbride, Ayrshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, by Lord Clyde (477).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
20 April, 1877.	Brown, ...	... Filly,	Bred at Keir, the property of D.A. Pearson, Lawrencekirk,	Darnley (222)
7 May, 1878.	Brown, ...	... Colt,	Bred by the Trustees of Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell	Newstead (559)
20 May, 1879.	Bay, ...	... Colt,	Do. do.,	Newstead (559)

KEIR SALLY.

(204)

Dark brown, foaled 1874 ; bred by William Duncan, Brockwell-muir, Dunlop, Ayrshire ; property of the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane ; sire, Lorne (499) ; dam, by Largs Jock (444).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
11 May, 1878.	Corsair, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred at Keir, owned by John Balfour of Balbirnie,	Newstead (559)

KEIR TIBBIE.

(205)

Brown, foaled 1875 ; bred by Mrs. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of (1) the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling ; (2) the Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire ; sire, Farmer (286) ; dam, Jean, by Samson (740) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	Congress,	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by the Earl of Dunmore,	Lord Lyon (489)

CASTLEHILL MAGGIE.

(206)

Bay, star on forehead, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by Jas. M'Clymont, Nether Laggan, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of Abram Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire ; sire, Prince (609) ; dam, Darling, by Young Sovereign (1032).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1878.	Castlehill Molly,	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Owned by Abram Kerr,	The Laird (865)
19 June, 1879.	Castlehill Sally,	Brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	The Laird (865)

BLOSSOM.

(207)

Dark brown, white hind legs, white stripe down face, foaled about 1863 or 1864 ; bred by and property of Thomas Kerr, Barr, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire ; sire, Farmer's Fancy (301) ; dam, Lovely, by Defiance (225).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1871.	Jean, ...	Bay, two white legs,	Filly,	Sold to Adam Dunlop, Merr-mouth, Dunlop,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1875.	My Nannie O	Bay, white legs, white stripe down face,	Filly,	Owned by Adam Gray,	Farmer (286)

PAISLEY NANCY *late* BELL. (208)

Light bay, white blaze on forehead, white hind foot, foaled 1864 ; bred by James Gemmell, Dalrioch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley, Renfrewshire ; sire, Tom Carstairs (879) ; dam, Jess, the Dalrioch mare.

“Nancy” gained fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Glasgow in 1875.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1869.	Katie (176)	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Hunter,	Largs Jock (444)
1870.	Highland Chief (382)	... ...	Colt,	Unknown, ...	Largs Jock (444)
May, 1873.	Ivanhoe (396)	Light bay, ...	Colt,	P. Crawford, Dumgoyack,	Lorne (499)
1877.	Truth, ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Alexander Lang,	Gleniffer (361)
4 June, 1879.	Pure Scot,	Bay, white mark on fore foot,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Pure Blood (1273)

PAISLEY JEAN. (209)

Dark bay, white mark on forehead and white hind foot, foaled 1867 ; bred by Mr. Lochhead, Low, Glenshinnoch Bishopton, Renfrewshire ; property of Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley, Renfrewshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (670) ; dam, by Prince Royal (647).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1871.	... ... ...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Red Prince (691)
1874.	Simon Pure (769)	... ...	Colt,	Owned by the Abbey Holme Entire Horse Co.,	Prince of Renfrew (664)
1876.	Pure Metal,	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Exported to Canada,	Prince of Renfrew (664)
1878.	Pure Bone,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alexr. Lang,	Ivanhoe (396)
11 July, 1879.	Pure Gowd,	Bay, blaze on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Pure blood (1273)

MOSS FLOWER.

(210)

Light bay, white blaze on face, white hind foot, foaled 1868 ; bred by Miles Nicholson, Chapelhouse, Hensingham, near Whitehaven; property of William Leathes, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland ; sire, Mosstrooper (548) ; dam, by Scotchman (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
16 May, 1878,	Moss Rose,	Light bay, white face and legs,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Leathes,	What's Wanted (913)
6 May, 1879.	Moss Crop,	Light bay, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Viceroy (891)

STRA'VEN MAGGIE.

(211)

Brown, white blaze on face and white mark on near hind foot, foaled 1862 ; bred by William Wilson, West Kype, Strathaven, Lanarkshire ; property of Andrew Leiper, Yardbent, Strathaven, Lanarkshire ; sire, Charlie, by Waterlee (903) ; dam, Jean II., by Prince (603) ; gr.-dam, Jean, by John Wilson's Horse, of Brackenridge, Strathaven ; g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Diamond. (?)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1866.	... ... ...	Brown,	Colt,	Met with an accident,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
June, 1867.	... ... ...	Brown,	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
June, 1868.	... ... ...	Brown,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
June, 1869.	... ... ...	Brown,	Filly,	J. Macdonald's, Paisley,	Farmer's Fancy (300)
May, 1870.	Susie, ...	Brown,	Filly,	W. Young's, Kilmarnock,	Major (528)
May, 1872.	Straven Callant,	Brown,	Colt,	Sold to go to Canada,	Victor (Kerr's)
May, 1874.	... ... ...	Black,	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Conqueror (196)
May, 1875.	Avondale,	Brown,	Colt,	Sold to go to New Zealand,	Young Conqueror (959)
May, 1876.	Nannie, ...	Brown,	Filly,	Owned by Andw. Leiper, Yardbent,	Warrior (902)
May, 1877.	Tibbie, ...	Brown,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Luck's All (510)
May, 1878.	Nannie, ...	Brown,	Filly,	Do., do.,	King of the Princess (Riddell's)
2 July, 1879.	Baron Lyon	Brown,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

ROTHESKA.

(212)

Roan, with white legs, foaled May, 1874; bred by D. Rae, Broom, Wigtownshire; property of Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, Leslie House, Fife; sire, Crown Prince (207); dam, Bonnie Lassie, by Mosstrooper (548); gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Stirlingshire Champion (830).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	Lochburnie,	Brown, ...	... Colt,	Owned by D. Rae, Broom,	Landsman (443)

LESLIE FLORA.

(213)

Light bay, blaze on face, fore legs with black points, white hind legs, foaled May, 1868; bred by William Tod, West Brackley, Kinross-shire; property of Hon. Geo. Waldegrave Leslie, Leslie House, Fife; sire, Lord Raglan (493); dam, Bella, by Campsie (119).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 June, 1877.	Floribunda,	Light bay, with black points, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Hon. Geo. Waldegrave Leslie,	Scotsman (760)

MARY.

(214)

Bay, white hind legs and near fore leg, star on forehead, foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Heron, Low Drumore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of Thomas Limond, Broompark, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Sir Colin (1376); dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	Colin, ...	Bay, two white legs, white face,	Colt,	Owned by Thomas Limond,	Tom (877)
19 April, 1879.	Sir Garnet	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Abbey Prince (2)

THE HEIRESS.

(215)

Brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, foaled 13th May, 1870; bred by and property of John Lindsay, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire; sire, Sir William Wallace (805); dam, Darling, by Blaze III. (74); gr.-dam, Kate, winner of numerous local prizes; g.gr.-dam, Darling, by John Anderson my Jo (409).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
7 May, 1877.	Standard,	Brown, white stripe on face, 3 white feet,	Colt,	Owned by John Lindsay, Eastfield,	A colt by Star of Hope (826)

SUSAN.

(216)

Brown, three white legs, near hind leg black, white stripe down face, foaled 1863; bred by Mr. Prentice, Grange, Pittinain, Lanarkshire; property of John Lindsay, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire; sire, Blaze III. (74); dam, Darling, by Prince (603).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1878.	Brown, white stripe face,	three legs, down	Filly,	Owned by John Prentice, Grange, Thankerton,

POLLY.

(217)

Brown, foaled 1862; property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage, Berks; sire, Old Clyde (574).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
12 April, 1872.	Patty (221)	Brown, ...	Filly,		Prince Albert (613)
4 April, 1874.	Polo, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	All presently owned by Col.	Prince Albert (613)
1875.	Poppy, ...	Brown, white star on face,	Filly,	Loyd - Lindsay, V.C., M.P.,	Prince Albert (613)
1876.	Primrose,	Brown, white near hind foot, white star on face,	Filly,	Lockinge, Wantage, Berks,	Prince Albert (613)
23 June, 1877.	Potluck, ...	Brown, star on face,	Colt,		Prince Albert (613)

DARLING.

(218)

Bay, white near hind foot, white star on face, foaled 1864; bred by James Marr, Alderstone, Mid Calder, Midlothian; property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks; sire, Morton (546); dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Marr, bought in Lanarkshire, winner of first prize as brood mare at Newcastle, with "Darling" foal at foot.

"Darling" gained second prizes at the shows of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, held respectively at Bedford, Oxford, and Birmingham.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1876.	Dardanelles	Bay, white near hind foot,	Colt,	Owned by Col. Loyd-Lindsay, M.P.,	Prince Albert (613)

ISABELLA.

(219)

Bay, near fore foot white, off hind foot white, and blaze on face, foaled 1867; bred by R. Waugh, Seathill, Irthington, Carlisle, Cumberland; property of Col. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks; sire, Lochend Champion (448); dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928).

"Isabella" gained first prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Oxford, and third at same Society's show at Bedford as mare in foal.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
2 June, 1872.	Iza (222)	Brown, ...	Mare,	Bred by and property of Col. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P.,	Prince Albert (613)
29 May, 1873.	Ida (224)	Brown, ...	Mare,	Do., do.,	Prince Albert (613)
1 May, 1876.	Ivanhoe, ...	Bay, star on face,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Prince Albert (613)
7 May, 1877.	Isis, ...	Bay, white hind legs, blaze on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Prince Albert (613)
4 April, 1878.	Imo, ...	Chestnut, white hind legs, blaze on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Prince Albert (613)
2 June, 1879.	Imogen, ...	Light bay, white near hind leg, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Prince Albert (613)

CAMPBELTOWN.

(220)

Dark brown, white near hind feet and off fore foot, blaze on face, aged ; purchased at Merryton Sale in 1876 ; property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Prince Alfred (618).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1874.	Merryton (1224)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton,	Prince of Wales (673)
29 May, 1877.	Cambria,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Col. R. Loyd - Lindsay, V.C., M.P.,	Prince of Wales (673)

PATTY.

(221)

Brown, foaled 12th April, 1872 ; bred by and property of Colonel R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Prince Albert (613) ; dam, Polly (217), by Old Clyde (574).

“Patty” gained third prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England Show at Taunton in 1875.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
28 May, 1878.	...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Died when a few weeks old,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)

IZA.

(222)

Brown, white near hind foot and off fore foot, blaze on face, foaled 2nd June, 1872 ; bred by and property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Prince Albert (613) ; dam, Isabella (219), by Lochend Champion (448) ; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
20 May, 1877.	...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Dead, ...	Paragon Tom

MILLY.

(223)

Brown, white hind legs, white blaze on face, foaled 29th May, 1872 ; bred by and property of Col. R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage ; sire, Prince Albert (613) ; dam, Maggie, by Sir Walter (?) ; gr.-dam, Bell.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 May, 1878.	Maud, ...	Brown, white near hind leg, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Col. Loyd - Lindsay, V.C., M.P.,	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252)
18 April, 1879.	Magpie, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Young Prince of Wales (1016)

IDA.

(224)

Brown, white near hind foot, white face, foaled 29th May, 1873 ; bred by and property of Colonel R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Prince Albert (613) ; dam, Isabella (219), by Lochend Champion (448) ; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
13 May, 1878.	Ilex, ...	Brown, white hind legs, white face,	Filly,	Owned by Col. Loyd-Lindsay,	Young Prince of Wales (1016)

TINA.

(225)

Chestnut, white hind legs, blaze on face, foaled 1874 ; property of Colonel R. Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031) ; dam, ——, by Byron (?) .

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
18 April, 1878.	Fitzwalter,	Chestnut, one white leg and foot, white stripe down face,	Colt,	Owned by Col. Loyd-Lindsay,	Prince Albert (613)

SALLY OF FAULD.

(226)

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 1869 ; bred by Joseph Ralph, Fogclose, Cumberland ; property of James Little, Fauld, Longtown, Cumberland ; sire, Young Trotting Jock (1381) ; dam, Darling, by Petteril, by Young Clyde (949).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
17 April, 1878.	Handsome,	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	James Little,	Chieftain (149)
23 April, 1879.	Perfection,	Bay, white blaze on face, three white feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Dandy Jim (221)

SALLY OF RANDALINTON.

(227)

Bay, white hind legs and a white mark on face, foaled 1872 ; bred by James Beattie, Riddings, Longtown, Cumberland ; property of David Little, Randalinton, Longtown, Cumberland ; sire, Dun-donald (256) ; dam, brown mare by Mosstrooper (548) ; gr.-dam, brown mare by Young Champion (938).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
July, 1877.	... ... ...	Bay, white mark on face and hind legs,	Filly,	Sold at James Beattie's sale in January, 1878.	Young Clansman (942)
29 April, 1879.	Dandy, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, three white legs,	Filly,	Owned by David Little,	Dandy Jim (221)

WHITTLEBURY JEAN.

(228)

Bay, white mark on fore foot and white hind leg, white ratch on face, foaled May, 1867 ; bred by Maxwell Clark of Culmain, Dal-beattie, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of (1) William Gray, Munraig, Kirkcudbright ; (2) Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Nancy (56) by Lothian Tam (506).

“Jean” gained first prize at the show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, held at Bristol in 1878.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
11 June, 1872.	Pride of Scotland (602)	Dark brown, white ratch on face and white hind leg,	Colt,	H. Walls, Kaipoi Island, Canterbury, N.Z.,	Clansman (150)
1873.	Jeanie (50)	Bay,	Filly,	Lord Arthur Cecil,	Gladstone (333)
1875.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Filly,	H. Chandos Pole Gell, Hepton Hall,	Crown Prince (207)
15 May, 1876.	Jean, ...	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Wm. Gray, Munraig,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
17 May, 1879.	Jean II.,	Bay, black points,	Filly,	Robt. Loder of Whittlebury,	Scotland Yet (1292)

WHITTLEBURY MAGGIE. (229)

Brown, white face, foaled 1869; bred by John Kissock, Low Arkland, Castle-Douglas; property of Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire; sire, Lochergus Champion (449); dam by Inkermann (1161).

“Maggie” gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Inverness in 1874.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Clydesdale Hero (1104)	Bay,	Colt,	Owned by Peter Crawford,	Time o’ Day (875)
1878.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	Sold at H. Chandos Pole-Gell’s sale in 1878,	Farmer (288)
29 Mar., 1879.	Prince of the Forest,	Bay, black points,	Colt,	Owned by Robert Loder,	Chieftain (1095)

JESS III. (230)

Dark brown, white star on face, white hind feet, foaled 25th May, 1871; bred by William Gray, Munraig, Kirkcudbright; property of Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire; sire, Merry Tom (536); dam, Jess, by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Dora, by Young Clyde (944); g.gr.-dam, Jess, by Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
14 May, 1876.	Jess, ...	Bay, white face and white feet,	Filly,	William Gray, Munraig,	Crown Prince (207)
16 May, 1878.	Effie Deans,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Robert Loder of Whittlebury,	Luck’s All (510)

WHITTLEBURY KATE.

(231)

Bay, foaled 17th May, 1872; bred by Robert Cummick, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas; property of Robert Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire; sire, Galloway Tam (1140); dam, Bet, by Lofty (456); gr.-dam descended from Hope's breed, of Glenlee.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
6 May, 1876.	Scotland Yet (1292)	Bay,	Colt,	Whittlebury, Stud-horse,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
8 May, 1878.	Katie, ...	Bay,	Filly,	Owned by Robert Loder,	Farmer (288)

MARY OF MARGARET'S MILL.

(232)

Brown, black legs; foaled June, 1858; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (666); dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103); gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155); g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late Alexander Love, pedigree now unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
July, 1871.	Gratitude (68)	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	D. Cross, Inglis-ton, Bishoppton,	Prince of Wales (673)
May, 1873.	Mary II. (234)	Light brown, star on face, ...	Filly,	Alexander Love,	Prince of Wales (673)
June, 1874.	Jess, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	John Cadder, Muirtown, Elgin,	Crown Prince (206)
June, 1875.	Jess, ...	Brown, ratch on face.	Filly,	Alexander Love,	Pride of Scotland (602)
7 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Brown, white marks on fore and hind feet,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Sovereign (Orr's)

MARION OF MARGARET'S MILL.

(233)

Dark brown, black legs and star on face, foaled June, 1864; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (666); dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103); gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155); g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
July, 1869.	Clyde, ...	Light brown,	Colt,	Exported to Canada,	Lord Clyde (478)
August, 1871.	Marion, ...	Bay, ...	Mare,	Owned by D. Cross, Ingliston,	Bismarck (49)
May, 1873.	Marion II. (235)	Dark brown, ...	Mare,	Owned by Alex. Love,	Prince of Wales (673)
June, 1874.	Wellington (908)	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Leckie, Spittal,	Crown Prince (206)
June, 1876.	... ... ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by David Riddell,	Time o' Day (875)
July, 1877.	Orphan, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Love,	Young Conqueror (959)

MARY II. OF MARGARET'S MILL. (234)

Light brown, star on face, white near hind foot, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Mary (232), by Prince of Wales (666); gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103); g.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, pedigree unknown.

"Mary II." gained third prize at Glasgow in 1874, second prize in 1875, and second in 1876.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Miller's Boy	Brown, white stripe on fore-head,	Colt,	Owned by David Taylor, Overwood,	Prince Charlie (629)
23 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Dead,	Darnley (222)

MARION II. OF MARGARET'S MILL. (235)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Marion (233), by Prince of Wales (666); gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103); g.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late Alex. Love, Margaret's Mill, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Prince of Macedon,	Black, white feet and face,	Colt,	Owned by Alex. Love,	Young Conqueror (959)
8 June, 1879.	... ... ...	Brown,	Colt,	Dead,	Darnley (222)

WOODLANDS MAGGIE, *formerly* MAGGIE. (236)

Dollar grey, white hind feet, foaled in 1864 or 1865 ; bred by William Wright, Woodlands, Girvan, Ayrshire ; property of (1) David M'Connell, Sandhills, Coylton, near Ayr ; (2) John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr ; (3) James Mair, Townhead of Drumley, Tarbolton, Ayrshire ; sire, Grey Briton (1149) ; dam, owned by Mr. Wright, Woodlands, and believed to be bred by him. She gained first prizes several times at Girvan.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
July, 1874.	Darling, ...	Dark brown,	Mare,	Jas. Mair, Townhead of Drumley	Garibaldi (317)
May, 1876.	Jeanie, ...	Bay, white legs and white stripe on face,	Mare,	James Hunter, Coplawhill, Strathbungo,	Garibaldi (317)

YOUNG DARLING. (237)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white hind legs, foaled 1872 ; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire ; property of John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Bunker (24) ; dam, Darling, by Samson (741).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1876.	Fashion of the Day (1137)	Bay,	Colt,	Bred by J. Nicol Fleming,	Time o' Day (875)
23 May, 1878.	Dinah, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	John Marr, Cairnbrogie, present owner,	Merry Mason (1222)
22 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Brown, white face and three white legs,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Lord Keir (1200)

MAGGIE NEWSTEAD.

(238)

Brown, foaled May 30th, 1874; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of John Marr, Cairn-brogie, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Newstead (559); dam, Young Maggie (197), by Samson (741); gr.-dam, Maggie (190), by Loudoun Tam (509).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
10 May, 1877.	Maggie Keir,	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	John Marr, ...	General (323)
9 June, 1878.	Commander,	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do.,	General (323)

NELL OF GLENHOVE.

(239)

Light bay, white diamond mark on face and white points, foaled 1871; bred by John Park, Inch Park, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of James Marshall, Glenhove, Airdrie, Lanarkshire; sire, Lord Lyon (489); dam, by Biggar (45).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1877.	Duke of Connaught (1121)	Dark bay, white patch on face,	Colt,	James Marshall,	Glenlee (363)

BOTURICH MAGGIE.

(240)

Bay, white face, black legs, aged; bred by Robert Findlay of Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow; property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; sire, Prince of Wales (666); dam, a light bay mare, by a horse owned by R. Thom, Gartverrie, New Monkland; gr.-dam, the dam of Glancer (347), by Scotsman (758); g.-gr.-dam, a mare bred in Bute.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1870.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Jas. Calder, Col-grain,	Justice (421)
30 Mar.	Premier (1238)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to Mr. Gibb, Montreal,	Prince of Wales (673)
1872.	...	...	...	Alex. Weir, New-housemill,	Prince of Wales (673)
1874.	Prince Geo. Frederick (644)	Bay, ...	Colt,	J. M. Martin,	Prince of Wales (673)
26 April, 1875.	Minna, *	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Lord Powerscourt	Prince of Wales (673)
1 July, 1876.	Brenda, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. M. Martin,	Prince of Wales (673)
24 April, 1878.	Norna, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,		Prince Charlie (629)

* "Minna" dropped a bay filly foal on 11th May, 1879, by Newstead (559), named "Swertha."

DARLING.

(241)

Brown, white face and white near hind leg, foaled 1868; bred by W. A. M'Lachlan, of Auchentroig, Balfour, Stirlingshire; property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; sire, *Tintock (Galbraith's)*; dam, Brown Maggie, by Dainty Davie (211); gr.-dam, Brown Jessie.

"Darling" gained fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Stirling, in 1873, as brood mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1873.	Diamond,	Black, ...	...	Colt,	Exported, ...
1874.	...	Bay, ...	...	Colt,	Castrated, ...
23 April, 1875.	Damsel,	Bay, ...	...	Filly,	Bred by John M. Martin, and purchased at sale, Aug. 1879, by Mr. D. M'Callum, New Zealand,
4 April, 1879.	...	Brown,	...	Filly,	Dead, ...
					Farmer (286)

KNOCKDON.

(242)

Grey, foaled 1870; bred by James Morton, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire; property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross, Dunbartonshire; sire, Justice (421); dam, Maggie,

alias Darling, winner of first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Glasgow, in 1857, as brood mare.

" Knockdon " gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Stirling in 1873, and third at same Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875.	Prince Lawrence,	Bay,	Colt,	Purchased at Knockdon Sale by Mr. Alex. Baird of Urie, (died when two years old),	Prince David (643)
1876.	Knockdon Maid,	Grey,	Filly,	Owned by John Waddell of Inch,	Old Times (579)
20 April, 1877.	Meg Merrielies,	Grey,	Filly,	Owned by John Gilmour, Yr. of Lundin, Fife,	Old Times (579)
3 May, 1878.	Monkbarns,	Bay,	Colt,	Owned by John Darling, Beau-Desert, Rugeley,	Farmer (286)

ROSIE III.

(243)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled 12th May, 1872; bred by and property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross, Dunbartonshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Rosie II., by Sir Walter Scott (797); gr.-dam, Rosie, by Garibaldi (312).

" Rosie III." gained first prize at Glasgow in 1873. " Rosie II." gained first prize at Glasgow in 1869, and second at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Edinburgh, in same year; first at Highland and Agricultural Society's Shows, Dumfries 1870, and Perth 1871. " Rosie I." gained first prizes at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Shows at Kelso in 1863, Stirling 1864, Inverness 1865, and Glasgow 1867.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
23 April, 1876.	Rose Bradwardine,*	Bay, white face and three white legs,	Filly,	Bred by John M. Martin,	Crown Prince (207)
11 May, 1877.	... ...	Bay,	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Gleniffer (361)
4 May, 1879.	... ...	Bay,	Colt,	Bred by J. M. Martin,	Newstead (559)

* " Rose Bradwardine " dropped a black colt foal on 25th May, 1879, by Prince George Frederick (644), named " Fergus M'Ivor. "

RANEE.

(244)

Brown, pear-shaped white mark on face, black fore and white hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by W. H. Hardie, Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow; property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; sire, Black Prince (52); dam, Spark (151), by Johnnie Cope (416); gr.-dam, ——, by George Buchanan (329).

"Ranee" gained the following premiums:—Highland and Agricultural Society's Shows, Stirling, 1873, first; Inverness, 1874, first; Glasgow, 1875, second; Edinburgh, 1877, first:—Glasgow Society, 1873, third; 1874, first; 1875 (Farmers' Society), second; 1876, first; 1877, first:—and second at the International Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England at Kilburn, 1879.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1876.	Rajah (1274)	Black, ...	... Colt,	James Fleming, Carmuirs, owner,	Royal Prince (732)
1877.	Kinneil, ...	Bay, ...	... Colt,	Bred by W. H. Hardie,	Earl of Buchan (264)
18 May, 1878.	Redgauntlet	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by D. Ridgell, Kilbowie,	Lochiel (450)
8 May, 1879.	Peter Peebles,	Bay, ...	... Colt,	Owned by John M. Martin,	Prince Charlie (628)

MEG MURDOCKSON, *late* DARLING. (245)

Bay, foaled May, 1873; bred by James Whyte, Kirkmabreck, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of (1) the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; (2) John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; sire, Prince Charlie (629); dam, Mall of Kirkmabreck (441) by Cairn Tom (117); gr.-dam, —— by Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
9 June, 1878.	Doralice, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bred and owned by the Earl of Dunmore,	Derby (227)
7 May, 1879.	Diadem, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	Baron Lawers (1055)

JEANIE DEANS.

(246)

Bay, white face, white hind leg, foaled 28th April, 1875; bred by John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of

John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross ; sire, Tom (877) ; dam, Jess *alias* Beauty (355), by Victor (892) ; gr.-dam, Nell, by Muircock (550) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
19 April, 1878.	Madge Wildfire,	Bay,	Filly,	Owned by Mr Ormond, Wan-tage, Berks,	Lord Lyon (489)
19 April, 1879.	... ...	Bay,	Filly,	Dead,	The Abbot (1320)

DARLING.

(247)

Brown, white face, foaled 1862 ; bred by Mr. Richardson, Fairholm, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire ; property of Messrs. Maxwell, Ingleston, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire ; sire, Lord Byron (473).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1868.	The Earl (862)	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Exported to America,	Bob Burns (105)
May, 1876.	Castlehill Blossom,	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Owned by Abram Kerr, Castlehill,	Lochryan (452)
June, 1877.	Castlehill Countess,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	The Laird (865)

MAID OF THE MULL.

(248)

Brown, foaled 1870 ; bred by Mr. Cochrane, North Cairn, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of (1) John Hendrie, Kirkwood, Coatbridge ; (2) Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bart., Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire ; sire, Glasgow Geordie (349) ; dam, by Blacklock (72).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
23 May, 1878.	Drumpellier	Brown,	Colt,	Owned by George Rodger, Altrin-cham, Chester,	Druid (1120)

QUEEN.

(249)

Dark bay, small white star on face, foaled 10th May, 1870 ; bred by John Alexander, Arnhall, Huntly, Aberdeenshire ; property of

James Merson, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeenshire; sire, Eclipse (268); dam, Bet, winner of second prize at Huntly in 1869, by *Inkerman* (Wilson's).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
12 April, 1876.	Kate, ...	Black, white star on face,	Filly,	James Merson, Craigwillie,	<i>General Moltke</i> (<i>M'Robbie's</i>)
6 April, 1878.	Bet, ...	Black, white blaze on face and white legs,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Garibaldi (317)

JESS OF CRAIGWILLIE. (250)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1873; bred by Alexander Park, Mains of Kindrought, Strichen, Aberdeenshire; property of James Merson, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeenshire; sire, Justice (1165).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
2 June, 1878.	Strathbogie,	Brown, white blaze on face,	Colt,	James Merson, Craigwillie,	Pope by Champion of Moray (138)

MOLL OF GALDENOCHE. (251)

Brown, blaze on face, white hind foot, foaled 1856; bred by James Downie, Spittal, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (284); dam, bred by Mr. Guthrie, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1870.	Tibbie,* ...	Brown, ...	Mare,	Died in 1876, ...	Vanquisher (890)
May, 1875.	Rosalind,	Chestnut, white face,	Filly,	Owned by James Milroy,	Lord Lyon (489)
March, 1876.	... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Died when a foal,	Lord Lyon (489)
April, 1878.	... ...	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Craig, Buchley,	Lord Lyon (489)

"Moll" was also dam of five geldings.

* "Tibbie" dam of "Druid" (1120).

TRIM OF GALDENOCHE. (252)

Brown, blaze on face, foaled May, 1866; bred by Alex. Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire; property of James Milroy,

Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire ; sire, Clyde (1100) ; dam, Jess, by Biggar (45) ; gr.-dam, Jess, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Violet, ...	Black, ...	Mare,	John McCammon, Kirranrae, Stranraer,	Samson (744)
June, 1877.	Lord Colin Campbell,	Bay, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Robert Pollock, Green, Mearns,	Lord Lyon (489)
7 June 1878.	Mab, ...	Bay, blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	James Milroy, Galdenoch,	Lord Lyon (489)
14 May, 1879.	Louise, ...	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MAGGIE LAUDER. (253)

Brown, blaze on face and white legs, foaled 1867; bred by Trustees of William Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire ; sire, General Williams (326) ; dam, Chance by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1874 and 1875.	Colts,	Castrated, ...	Dainty Davie (?)
3 May, 1879.	Brown, blaze on face and white feet,	Colt,	Owned by James Milroy,	Lord Lyon (489)

FLY. (254)

Brown, white face and two white feet, foaled 1868 ; bred by and property of A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, Stirlingshire ; sire, Byron (101) ; dam, bred in Kinross-shire, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1872.	Molly, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. Stewart Hodgson, Lythe Hill,	Samson (741)
May, 1874.	Jean, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa,	Lord Derby (485)
April, 1877.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt, (Castrated),	... Sir James	(782)
May, 1878.	Maggie, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. & A. Mitchell, Crown Prince	(206)

OLD VIOLET.

(255)

Brown, small star on forehead, black points, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Ayrshire Jock (18); dam, Black Bess; gr.-dam, Violet.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1873.	Jock, ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Sold to a gentleman in Leicestershire,	Young Clyde (?)
April, 1875.	Bella (257)	Bright bay, white face,	Filly,	Owned by James Mitchell,	Duke of Edinburgh (246)
April, 1878.	Young Violet	Dark bay, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Prince of Annandale, sire, "Rob Roy" (712)
10 Mar., 1879.	Beauty, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Prince of Annandale,

BLOSSOM OF HOWGILL.

(256)

Bay, white face and far hind foot, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith ; sire, Ayrshire Jock (18); dam, Sally ; gr.-dam, Violet.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1873.	Young Blossom,	Bay, white face and hind foot,	Filly,	Mr. Walker, Crossboy Garret, Appleby,	Young Clyde (?)
4 June, 1875.	Kate (258)	Black, white face and far hind foot,	Filly,	Jas. Mitchell,	Duke of Edinburgh (246)
May, 1878.	Captain, ...	Brown, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Prince of Annandale, by "Rob Roy" (712)
11 May, 1879.	Spanker, ...	Brown, white face	Colt,	Do. do.,	Prince of Annandale.

BELLA OF HOWGILL.

(257)

[†] Bright bay, white face and three white feet, foaled April, 1875 ; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith ; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246); dam, Old Violet (255), by Ayrshire Jock (18); gr.-dam, Black Bess ; g.gr.-dam, Violet.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1878.	Jess, ...	Brown, white face and black points	Filly,	James Mitchell, Howgill Castle,	<i>Prince of Annandale</i> , sire, "Rob Roy" (712)
12 April, 1879.	Young Prince	Bright bay, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Do., do.,	<i>Prince of Annandale</i> .

KATE OF HOWGILL.

(258)

Black, white face and far hind foot white, foaled 4th June, 1875; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246); dam, Blossom (256), by Ayrshire Jock (18); gr.-dam, Sally; g.-gr.-dam, Violet.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	Brisk, ...	Dark brown, white stripe on face and white hind feet,	Colt,	Bred by and property of James Mitchell,	<i>Prince of Annandale</i> , sire, "Rob Roy" (712)

CHRISTLACH BLOSSOM.

(259)

Grey, bred by Robert Hislop, Brecklet, Southend, Kintyre, Argyllshire; property of Robert Mitchell, Christlach, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; sire, Largs Jock (444).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1874.	Darling (340)	Bay, ...	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie,	Lorne (499)
April, 1877.	Dandie, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	Prince David (643)
1878.	Maggie, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Robert Mitchell, Christlach,	Lorne (499)

MARY OF AUCHNAGATHLE.

(260)

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1858; bred by George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire; property of W. A. Mitchell, Auchnagathle, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1867.	Garioch Boy (319)	Bay,	Colt,	A. Sim, Fawells, Keithhall,	Honest Tom (389)
May, 1868.	May, ...	Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	W. A. Mitchell, Auchnagathie,	Tom Sayers II. (884)
May, 1869.	Jane, ...	Brown, white star on face, 3 white feet,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Wonderful (915)

ROSIE OF BORELAND.

(261)

Brown, white blaze on face and white hind foot, aged ; bought from the late David Maitland, Barcaple, Kirkcudbright ; property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; sire, Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1867.	Lady Douglas (316)	Bright bay, white face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Miles M'Innes, Rickery, Carlisle,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1869.	Marquis (517)	Black,	Colt,	Sold to go to America,	Hercules (378)
May, 1871.	Rosie (267)	Brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Owned by W. Montgomery,	Duke of Edinburgh (1122)
May, 1874.	Rosie (341)	Bay, 3 white feet, blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by James M'Queen, Crofts,	Hercules (378)

LOVELY OF BORELAND.

(262)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled 1868 ; bred by and property of Andw. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Jean, by Lofty (465).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875.	Jean, ...	Bay, white hind foot,	Filly,	Owned by Andw. Montgomery,	Monkland Farmer (543)
1876.	Lord Nelson (1202)	Bay, 3 white feet,	Colt,	Do. " do.,	Pride of Galloway (601)
1877.	... ...	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Lord Arthur Cecil,	Young Prince of Wales (1019)
June, 1879.	... ...	Bay,	Colt,	Owned by A. Montgomery,	Pride of Galloway (601)

DARLING II. OF BORELAND.

(263)

Bay, with white hind foot, foaled 1869 ; bred by Hugh Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; property of Andw. Montgomery,

Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Darling, by Clyde *alias* Johnnie Cope (417) ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1875.	Chieftain (1095)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Chandos Pole Gell,	Sir George Grey (1300)
1877.	Darling III.	Brown, ...	Filly,	Robert Loder of Whittlebury,	Dandy Jim (221)
1878. May,	... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Lord Arthur Cecil,	Farmer (288)
1879.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	A. Montgomery,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

BRISK OF BORELAND.

(264)

Dappled brown, foaled 1872 ; bred by Hugh Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; property of Andw. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Lovely (266), by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Brisk II.,	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts,	Pride of Galloway (601)
May, 1878.	Brisk III.,	Brown, white face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Andrew Montgomery,	Young Prince of Wales (1019)
1879.	... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	Do. do. (since dead),	Pride o' Clyde (600)

BORNESS BET.

(265)

Brown, foaled 1873 ; bred by W. T. Sproat of Borness, Kirkcudbright ; property of Andw. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, —— by Victor (892).

"Borness Bet" gained first prize, as mare with foal at foot, at Kilburn International Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, June 1879.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1877.	Bay,	Filly,	A. Montgomery, Boreland,	Prince Charlie (628)
May, 1879.	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

LOVELY OF BANKS.

(266)

Brown, white mark on near hind pastern, foaled May, 1868 ; bred by and property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1872.	Brisk (264)	Brown, ...	Mare,	A. Montgomery,	Merry Tom (536)
May, 1875.	Lovely II.,	Dark brown, white stripe on face,	Mare,	J. Montgomery, Compstounend, Twinholm,	Monkland Farmer (543)
21 May, 1878.	Elsie, ...	Light brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	W. Montgomery,	Young Prince of Wales (1019)
5 May, 1879.	Lord Garlies	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

ROSIE OF BANKS.

(267)

Brown, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (1122) ; dam, Rosie (formery Maggie) (261), by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Nannie, ...	Bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Bred by W. Montgomery,	Matchem (1218)
17 May, 1878.	Madge, ...	Bay, white face, 3 white pasterns,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Farmer (288)
22 April, 1879.	Lady Douglas,	Bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

DARLING.

(268)

Brown, white spot on forehead, white mark on far hind pastern, foaled July, 1872 ; bred by and property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Victor II. (1338) ; dam, Mall, by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
6 April, 1878.	Mary Kate,	Dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind pasterns,	Filly,	William Montgomery, Banks,	Young Prince of Wales (1019)
5 May, 1879.	Mary Queen of Scots,	Brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

ISLAY MEG.

(269)

Black, foaled 1868; bred by John H. Dickson, Cambushinnie, Dunblane, Perthshire; property of Charles Morrison, Esq., of Islay, Bridgend, Islay, by Greenock; sire, Young Scotsman (1028); dam, Nancy, by Royal Charlie (729).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1874.	Islay Darling,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. H. Dickson, property of C. Morrison, of Islay,	Derby (485)
20 May, 1878.	Maxwell,	Black, ...	Colt,	Do., do.,	Briton (94)

JANE OF GAMRIE.

(270)

Bay, white hind feet and ratch on face, foaled 1872; bred by Jas. Greig, Boghead, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire; property of James Morrison, Easter Jackston, Gamrie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Marquis of Lorne (523).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1875.	Gip, ...	Bay, with near hind foot white, and stripe on face,	Filly,	Geo. Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple,	Young Topsman (1036)

JANET.

(271)

Dark brown, white face, white hind feet, foaled April, 1869; bred by John Fisher, Sandwith, near Whitehaven, Cumberland; property of John Mossop, Calder Hall, Carnforth, Cumberland; sire, Mosstrooper (548); dam, Fanny, by Young Blyth (923).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
January 1874.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	John Rook, Egremont,	Prince Arthur (621)
April, 1875.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Executors of Captain Irwin, Calder Abbey,	Lofty IV. (?)
May, 1876.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	John Carter, St. Bees,	Prince Arthur (621)
April, 1877.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	John Mossop,	Prince Arthur (621)
June, 1878.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Sir Roger (790)
5 June, 1879.	Gipsy, ...	Bay, white blaze on forehead,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Punch, late D. Riddell's.

PEARL.

(272)

Bay, white blaze on face, three white feet, foaled June, 1861; bred by Robert Pollock, South Castle, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire; property of Robert Moubrey, of Cambus, Stirling; sire, Renfrewshire Jock (696); dam, —, by Defiance (225); gr.-dam, —, by Clyde (155.)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1866.	2nd Pearl (274)	Bay, white face and white legs,	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Baronet (30)

JEWEL.

(273)

Brown, white blaze and white hind feet, foaled about 1865; bred by Mrs. Ramsay, Hartfield, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire; property of Robert Moubrey, Cambus, Stirling; sire, Renfrewshire Jock (696); dam, —, by Sir James (780).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1873.	2nd Jewel (278)	Dark brown, blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Owned by Robt. Moubrey, Cambus,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
May, 1874.	2nd Jewel A	Brown, white blaze on face, three white feet,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Lochfergus Champion (449)

2ND PEARL.

(274)

Bay, white face and four white legs, foaled May, 1866; bred by and property of Robert Moubrey, Cambus, Stirling; sire, Baronet

(30); dam, Pearl (272), by Renfrewshire Jock (696); gr.-dam, ——, by Defiance (225); g.-gr.-dam, ——, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
July, 1871.	3rd Pearl (276)	Brown, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Moubray,	Prince of Wales (673)

2ND GEM.

(275)

Brown, foaled April, 1870; bred by and property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling; sire, Samson (741); dam, Gem, by Prince of Wales (666); gr.-dam, ——, by George Buchanan (330).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
Feb., 1876.	3rd Gem,	Brown, white mark on face, white hind foot,	Filly,	Robt. Moubray,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
Feb., 1877.	3rd Gem A,	Brown, blaze on face, white hind foot,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
9 March, 1879.	3rd Gem B,	Brown, blaze on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Gleniffer (361)

3RD PEARL.

(276)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled July, 1871; bred by and property of Robert Moubray of Cambus, Stirling; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, 2nd Pearl (274), by Baronet (30); gr.-dam, Pearl (272), by Renfrewshire Jock (696); g.-gr.-dam, ——, by Defiance (225); g.-g.-gr.-dam, ——, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1874.	4th Pearl (279)	Bay, white face and legs,	Filly,	Robert Moubray,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
May, 1875.	Son of the Rock (1309)	Brown, blaze on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	D. Smith, Coals-ton, Haddington	Lochfergus Champion (449)
April, 1876.	4th Pearl (A)	Brown, blaze, white hind foot,	Filly,	Robert Moubray,	Lochfergus Champion (449)

RUBY.

(277)

Brown, black legs, foaled 1872 ; bred by Alex. Wingate, Bankhead Farm, Blairdrummond, Stirling ; property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Conqueror (199).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
April, 1877.	Ruby Star (1287)	Brown, ...	... Colt,	Robert Moubray Cambus, Stirling,	Lochfergus Champion (449)

2ND JEWEL.

(278)

Dark brown, with two white feet, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by and property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Jewel (273), by Renfrewshire Jock (696) ; gr.-dam, ——, by Sir James (780).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1878.	3rd Jewel,	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling,	Young Rattler (1022)

4TH PEARL.

(279)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled May, 1874 ; bred by and property of Robert Moubray of Cambus, Stirling ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, 3rd Pearl (276), by Prince of Wales (673) ; gr.-dam, 2nd Pearl (274), by Baronet (30) ; g.-gr.-dam, Pearl (272), by Renfrewshire Jock (696) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, ——, by Defiance (225) ; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
Feby., 1878.	5th Pearl,	Brown, white with hind feet,	Filly,	Robert Moubray, Cambus,	Gleniffer (361)
March, 1879.	Pearl Drop,	Brown, white face and legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Rattler (1022)

ROSIE OF LOCHFERGUS.

(280)

Dark chestnut, white face, three white feet, foaled June, 1874 ; bred by and property of James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Emperor (277) ; dam, Mall, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April, 1878.	Billy, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Dead, ...	Farmer (288)
11 May, 1879.	May Queen,	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Owned by James Muir,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

TRIM OF RICHORN.

(281)

Bay, white star on face and white hind feet, foaled 1867 ; bred by James Heughan, Drumwall, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbright ; property of William Muirhead, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, a mare the property of Mr. O. Brown, Shiel, by Prince of Wales (666).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1874.	Nannie, ...	Bay, white star on face and white hind feet	Filly,	W. Muirhead, ...	Premier (595)
April, 1876.	Jean, ...	Bay, white blaze on face and white legs,	Filly,	D. Cross, Knockdon,	Prince Charlie (628)
May, 1878.	Elas, ...	Bay, white blaze on face,	Filly,	W. Muirhead, ...	Prince Albert (616)
4 May, 1879.	Tibbie, ...	Light bay, white ratch on face.	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

SALLY OF BLACKHILLS.

(282)

Dark bay, white blaze on face, hind and near fore fetlocks white, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by William Sinclair, Trochiehouse, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of Robert Muirhead, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire ; sire, Samson (741) ; dam, Doll (344), by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1877.	Nelly, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, white points,	Filly,	Oliphant Brown, Shiel,	Dandy Jim (221)
1 June, 1878.	Ken, ...	Brown, narrow blaze on face,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Sir Colin (777)
10 April, 1879.	...	Light bay, white star on forehead	Colt,	R. Muirhead, Blackhills,	Pride o' Clyde (600)

HILTON FLORA.

(283)

Light bay, white legs and face, foaled about 1852; bred by and property of Alexander Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; sire, Hilton Charlie (381); dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1862.	Hilton Jess (284)	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	John Murdoch, Hilton,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1866.	Nancy Blain (42)	Light bay, black legs,	Filly,	Wm. Buchanan, Larne,	Lochend Champion (448)
1867.	Nancy, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly.	John Craig, Jelly-hill,	Emperor (Johnstone's)
1868.	Bell Murdoch (43)	Black, ...	Filly,	Wm. Buchanan, Larne,	Scottish Chief (762)

HILTON JESS.

(284)

Dark brown, three white legs and white face, foaled May, 1862; bred by Alexander Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; property of John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; sire, Sir Walter Scott (797); dam, Hilton Flora (283), by Hilton Charlie (381); gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

“Hilton Jess” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Inverness in 1865.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1867.	Hilton Lily (285)	Bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	John Murdoch, Hilton,	Campsie (119)
1874.	Maggie Murdoch,	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	Wm. Buchanan, Larne,	Crown Prince (206)
1876.	... ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	V. P. Calmady, Tetcott, Holes-worth, Devon,	Farmer’s Fancy (302)

HILTON LILY.

(285)

Bay, white hind legs and face, foaled 1867; bred by and property of John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; sire, Campsie (119); dam, Hilton Jess (284), by Sir Walter Scott (797); gr.-dam, Hilton Flora (283), by Hilton Charlie (381); g.-gr.-dam, Hilton Bell, by Superior (836).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Hilton Mattie,	Bay, 3 white legs and white face,	Filly,	John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs,	Farmer's Fancy (302)
May, 1877.	... ...	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	V. P. Calmady, Tetcott, Holesworth,	Crown Prince (207)
June, 1878.	Autocrat,	Dark brown, white hind foot,	Colt,	John Murdoch, Hilton,	Darnley (222)

HILTON MAGGIE.

(286)

Bay, black legs, white star on face, foaled 1868 ; bred by and property of John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; sire, Young Lofty (987) ; dam, Kate, by Sir Colin (772) ; gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Light bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	James M'Nab, Glenochil, Menstrie,	Crown Prince (207)

HAUGHHEAD MISSIE.

(287)

Brown, foaled 1868 ; bred by and property of Mrs. Robert Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, Lanarkshire ; sire, Young Lofty (987) ; dam, Jean, by Tom Sayers (882) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373) ; g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton *alias* Surprise (93) ; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley, purchased by the late R. Murdoch about 1820, pedigree now unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
31 May, 1873.	Bothwell (110)	Bay,	Colt,	Sold by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, for exportation,	Prince of Wales (673)
2 May, 1875.	Princess Jean,	Brown, ...	Filly,	The property of Mrs. Murdoch,	Prince of Wales (673)
7 May, 1876.	... ...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by Mrs. Murdoch,	Time o' Day (875)
24 May, 1877.	Deborah Debbitch,	Bay,	Filly,	John Balfour, of Balbirnie,	Punch (Riddell's)

HAUGHHEAD BELL.

(288)

Foaled March, 1869 ; bred by and property of Mrs. Robert Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston ; sire, Young Campsie (929) ; dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373) ; gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton *alias* Surprise (93) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, purchased from Messrs. Jackson, Stanley-muir, about 1820 ; bred by them ; but pedigree now unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
26 May, 1874.	Darling (289)	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Mrs. Murdoch,	Crown Prince (206)
11 June, 1875.	Blantyre (1068)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Time o' Day (875)
25 May, 1876.	...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Time o' Day (875)
15 July, 1877.	Louisa, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by J. Wad-dell of Inch,	Darnley (222)
7 June, 1878.	Lady of Lorne,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Mrs. Murdoch,	Young Sur-prise (1034)
1879.	Rebecca, ...	Dark brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Ivanhoe (396)

HAUGHHEAD DARLING.

(289)

Dark dappled brown, foaled 26th May, 1874 ; bred by and property of Mrs. Robt. Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, Lanarkshire ; sire, Crown Prince (206) ; dam, Bell (288), by Young Campsie (929) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373) ; g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton *alias* Surprise (93) ; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanley-muir, Paisley, purchased by Mr. R. Murdoch about 1820. Pedigree now unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
20 July, 1878.	Tam Sam-son,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of Mrs. Murdoch,	Ivanhoe (396)
1879.	Boadicea,	Dark brown, star on fore-head,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Druid (1120)

CAMBUSBEG MAGGIE.

(290)

Brown, white star on forehead, three white feet, foaled 1858 ; bred by Mrs. M'Kinlay, Cambusbeg, Callander, Perthshire ; pro-

roperty of J. & J. Murray, Munnieston, Thornhill, Stirlingshire ; sire, Lofty (457).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1872.	Jess, ...	Bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by J. & J. Murray,	Conqueror (199)
18 April, 1879.	Dainty Prince,	Bay, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Wallace (1345)

ROSE OF FAUCHFAULDS. (291)

Bay, white mark on face, white hind-feet, foaled 22nd June, 1872 ; bred by and property of Jas. Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Banffshire ; sire, Old Times (578) ; dam, Kate, by Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
23 April, 1876.	Attraction (1049)	Bay, white stripe on face,	Colt,	James Murray,	Young Lorne (997)

SALLY OF FAUCHFAULDS. (292)

Brown, white hind foot, foaled 26th April, 1872 ; bred by and property of James Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Banffshire ; sire, Improver (391) ; dam, Dall (dam of The Don (859)), winner of numerous prizes at local shows. Pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
23 June, 1878.	Bob, ...	Brown, white hind foot,	Colt,	James Murray, Fauchfaulds,	Scottish Times (766)

NELL. (293)

Brown, foaled about 1865 ; bred by and property of Jas. Murray, Port-of-Spittal, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire ; sire, Cairn Tom (117).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 May, 1875.	Bella <i>late</i> Comely,	Light brown, white face and feet,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Gray, Munraig,	Farmer (286)

JESS OF EDENHALL.

(294)

Bay, white star on forehead, foaled 1873 ; bred by Geo. Waugh, Blackwell Hall, near Carlisle, Cumberland ; property of Sir R. C. Musgrave, Bart., Edenhall, near Penrith, Cumberland ; sire, Laird o' Glenlee (1176) ; dam, Jess, by Lochend Champion (448).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
21 April, 1878.	Bay,	Colt,	Owned by Sir R. C. Musgrave,	Chieftain (149)
15 April, 1879.	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	General (323)

KILHILT JESS.

(295)

Light bay, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1872 ; bred by Thos. Todd, Kirminnoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of John M'Caig, Kilhilt, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Clydesdale Tom (180) ; dam, Fanny, by Samson (740).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Mayflower,	Roan, white feet,	Filly,	The property of John M'Caig,	Lord Lyon (489)
31 Mar., 1879.	Lochans Champion,	Light bay, 3 white feet,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Strathclyde (Crawford's)

KILHILT MARY.

(296)

Dark brown, black points, foaled June, 1874 ; bred by Mr. Adair, Springbank, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of John M'Caig, Kilhilt, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Glenlee (363) ; dam, Maggie, by Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 May, 1878.	Red Rose,	Bay, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Died in 1879, ...	Lord Lyon (489)
26 April, 1879.	Kilhilt Bob,	Dark bay, white spot on face,	Colt,	The property of John M'Caig,	Lord Lyon (489)

AUCHNEIL SUSIE.

(297)

Dark brown, white off hind leg, white stripe on face, foaled 1868 ; bred by Mr. Milroy, Threemark, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire ; pro-

property of James M'Clean, Auchneil, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Cairn Tom (117); dam, Belle, by Muircock (550); gr.-dam, Fanny, by a horse the property of Mr. Thomas Frederick, Cairnhandy, Stranraer.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 April, 1877.	Nancy Lee,	Bay, white hind legs, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by James M'Clean,	Enterprise (281)
11 May, 1878.	Jenny Bell,	Dark brown, white hind legs, stripe on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Tom (877)

AUCHNEIL FANCY. (298)

Bay, off hind leg white, white star on face, foaled 1874; bred by Mr. Fraser, Little Galla, Wiston, by Biggar, Lanarkshire; property of James M'Clean, Auchneil, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer's Fancy (300); dam, Jess, purchased in Biggar Market, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
24 May, 1878.	Prince Frederick,	Bay, off hind leg white,	Colt,	James M'Clean, Auchneil,	Disraeli (234)

BALSAGGART JESS. (299)

Black, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1871; bred by and property of Charles M'Clymont, Balsaggart, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Glancer (1146); dam, Nancy, winner of first prize at Kirkmichael in 1876 as brood mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May 1877.	Peggy, ...	Bay, white spot on forehead,	Filly,	Bred by Charles M'Clymont,	Ivanhoe (396)
April, 1878.	Nancy, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Prince Arthur (1009)
12 April, 1879.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	Died on 12th May, 1879,	(?)

LOVIE. (300)

Brown, white star on forehead, foaled 29th May, 1869; bred by and property of Charles M'Combie, Tillychetyl, Alford, Aberdeenshire; sire, Robbie Burns (700); dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
18 May, 1877.	Jock, ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Owned by Charles M'Combie, Do.	<i>British Empire (C. Lawson's) Chieftain (149)</i>
1 May, 1879.	Prince Charlie,	Brown, white star on forehead,	Colt,	do.,	

GLASNICK JESS.

(301)

Brown, blaze on face and three white feet, foaled 1861; bred by William Lang, Bladardie, Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire; property of James M'Connell, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; sire, Samson (741); dam, Jess, a mare bred in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875.	Clyde, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Farmer (287)
1877.	Nanny, ...	Brown, blaze on face, white feet,	Filly,	Owned by James M'Connell,	Farmer (286)

GLASNICK DAINTIE.

(302)

Brown, white blaze on face, three black legs, foaled 1868; bred by and property of James M'Connell, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; sire, Count Bismarck (1111); dam, Bell, winner of Highland Society's medal as best mare at Wigtown Show in 1861.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
July, 1877.	Jean, ...	Brown, white face and near feet,	Filly,	James M'Connell,	Farmer (286)

CRAIGLEMINE BESS.

(303)

Dark bay, black points, foaled 1866; bred by Crawfurd M'Cracken, Moorston, Dailly, Maybole; property of A. E. M'Cracken, Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (293); dam, Jess, by a horse the property of Mr. Douglas, BalaIRD, Colmonell, bred off the Stanleymuir breed.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1872.	Young Bess,	Bay, black points	Filly,	Owned by C. M'Cracken,	Hamilton Jock (1151)
1875.	Jack, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Young Prince of Renfrew, (1014)
1876.	Bawsey, ...	Black, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Young Governor (977)

CRAIGLEMINE TRIM.

(304)

Black, with blaze on face, foaled 1870; bred by Thomas M'Master, Rephad, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of A. E. M'Cracken, Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Louis XIV. (1213); dam, Nancy, by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082); g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, off the stock of Mr. Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1875.	Prince, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)
8 May, 1877.	Topsy, ...	Black, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by A. E. M'Cracken,	Lochiel (450)
27 April, 1878.	The Ameer,	Bay, white ratch on forehead,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)
28 Mar., 1879.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Filly,	Died when three days old,	Lord Derby (485)

CRAIGLEMINE ANN.

(305)

Bay, blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 2nd May, 1870; bred by and property of Alexander E. M'Cracken, Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Lochergus Champion (449); dam, Jess, by a horse the property of Mr. Douglas, Balaire, Colmonell, which was bred off the Stanleymuir breed.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
July, 1875.	Samson, ...	Bay, white hind feet,	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)

CRAIGLEMINE LOGAN.

(306)

Bay, black points, foaled May, 1872; bred by Colonel M'Dowall, Logan, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of A. E. M'Cracken,

Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Highland Laddie (385); dam, Blossom, by Lochend Champion (448); gr.-dam, Nancy, bred at Drumore, by Young Clyde (944); gr.-dam, Black Bess, the property of Mr. Robert Anderson, Drumore; bought from Mr. Sommerville, Lampits, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
15 May, 1877.	Star, ...	Black, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Lochiel (450)
10 May, 1878.	... ... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Died—1 week old	Lord Derby (485)
1 June, 1879.	Logan II.,	Bay, white mark on forehead, white hind foot	Filly,	The property of A. E. M'Cracken	Lord Derby (485)

SKAITH DARLING. (307)

Bay; bred by and property of Mr. M'Culloch, Skaith, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Nancy, by Young Clyde (944); gr.-dam, Old Darling, pedigree unknown, winner of many first prizes and exported to Australia.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Young Darling,	Brown, small ratch on face, white hind feet	Filly,	James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie,	Lord Lyon (489)

WHITEFIELD MAGGIE. (308)

Brown, white ratch on face, black fore and white hind legs, foaled 18th April, 1863; bred by and property of Peter M'Culloch, Whitefield, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Victor (892); dam, Nell, by Freedom (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
18 May, 1876.	Jess, ...	Dark brown, black legs,	Filly,	P. M'Culloch, ...	Young Samson (1027)
6 July, 1877.	Nancy, ...	Brown, white face, 3 white legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Samson (1027)
8 June, 1878.	Barney, ...	Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Druid (1120)
4 June, 1879.	Bell, ...	Brown, white face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

KIRKMARRECK DARLING.

(309)

Brown, white blaze on face, three white legs, foaled 1866; bred by Robert M'Dowall, Auchengaillie, Port-William, Wigtonshire; property of Alexander M'Cutcheon, Kirkmarreck, Creetown, Wigtonshire; sire, Chieftain (148); dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1871.	Young Champion (935)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Jas. Kerr, Loch-end,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
1872.	Tibbie (168)	Brown, ...	Filly,	D. Hood, Bal-greddan,	Young Surprise (1378)
1873.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Sold to Mr. Riddell, Kilbowie,	(?)
1874.	Young Premier (1005)	Brown, ...	Colt,	R. M'Dowall, Auchengaillie,	Premier (595)
1875.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. Young, Hamilton Farm,	(?)
1876.	Darling II.,	Light brown, three white legs,	Filly,	A. M'Cutcheon,	General Williams (327)

SUSIE OF BELLFIELD.

(310)

Dark brown, foaled 1873; bred by Neil Currie, Crubisdale, near Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of Donald Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; sire, Ivanhoe II. (399).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Benmore,	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	N. Currie, Crubisdale, Kintyre,	Lorne (499)

MAGGIE OF BELLFIELD.

(311)

Brown, white hind legs, foaled 1873; bred by Lachlan Clark, Tangy, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of D. Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; sire, Prince Alfred (618); dam, Maggie, by Sir William Wallace (803); gr.-dam, Kate, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Bell, ...	Brown, white blaze on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by Donald Macdonald,	Prince David (643)
May, 1878.	Bess, ...	Black, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Prince David (643)

MOLL OF BELLFIELD.

(312)

Chestnut, foaled 1874; bred by Thomas Inglis, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of Donald Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; sire, Lorne (499); dam, Darling, by Sir William Wallace (803); gr.-dam, Kate, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	Prince George,	Brown, white blaze on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Donald Macdonald,	Prince David (643)

BELL OF AUCHENGAILLIE.

(313)

Dark brown, black legs, small white mark on forehead, foaled 1857; bred by Alexander M'Kenzie, Barniel, New Luce, Wigtownshire; property of Robert M'Dowall, Auchengaillie, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Champion (936); dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1873.	... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Bought by Mr. D. Riddell, and sold by him to go abroad,	Conqueror (196)
2 May, 1874.	M'Dowall (514)	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Robt. M'Dowall,	Premier (595)
28 April, 1876.	Young Molly,	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Glengarnock (327)
29 May, 1879.	Heather Bell,	Light brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)

LILY OF TORR.

(314)

Bay, white hind feet and white face, foaled 1870; bred by John Dunlop, Knocknair, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire; property of Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire; sire, Garibaldi III. (316); dam, the dam of Glancer (342), pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1874.	Maggie, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Present owner unknown,	Quality (681)
1876.	Maggie, ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by Rev. A. R. Storry, Carmunnock,	Topsman (886)
1877.	... ...	... ...	Colt,	Castrated,	(?)
1878.	... ...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by D. M'Farlane,	Farmer (286)

JESS.

(315)

Grey, foaled 15th June, 1866; bred by and property of John M'Indeor, Port-Charlotte, Islay, Argyllshire; sire, Glancer, the property of Matthew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm; dam, Maggie, by Briton (1081); gr.-dam, Jess, by Lion (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1872.	Mary, ...	Grey, ...	Filly,	Unknown, ...	Sir William Wallace (804)
May, 1873.	Rose, ...	Grey, ...	Filly,	James M'Taggart, Octomore, Islay,	Sir William Wallace (804)
June, 1874.	Lofty ...	Bay, white ratch on face, 3 white legs,	Colt,	Jas. Weir, Neilston, Renfrewshire,	Sir William Wallace (804)
June, 1875.	Islay, ...	Dark brown, star on forehead,	Filly,	Adam Gray, Ingleston, of Borgue,	Sir William Wallace (804)
July, 1876.	Lily, ...	Dark brown, white face, .	Filly,	David Muir, Skerniling, Fenwick,	Sir William Wallace (804)

LADY DOUGLAS.

(316)

Bright bay, white face, white hind feet, foaled 1868; bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; property of Miles M'Innes, Rickerby, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Rosie (261), by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1872.	Young Lady Douglas (317)	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	M. M'Innes, ...	Merry Tom (536)
1875.	Malta, ...	Bright bay, near hind foot white,	Filly,	Do.,	Scotsman (1293)
21 Mar., 1876.	...	... ...	Filly,	H. C. Howard, Greatstone Castle, Cumberland,	Scotsman (1293)
22 May, 1879.	Valetta, ...	Bright bay, white face,	Filly,	Miles M'Innes,	Dandy Jim (221)

YOUNG LADY DOUGLAS. (317)

Dark bay, foaled 1872 ; bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas ; property of Miles M'Innes, Rickerby, Carlisle, Cumberland ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Lady Douglas (316), by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Rosie (261), by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
29 April, 1876.	Marguerite,	Dark bay, black feet,	Filly,	Miles M'Innes, Rickerby,	Scotsman (1293)
4 May, 1877.	Bismarck,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Scotsman (1293)
20 May, 1878.	Congress,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Unknown, ...	Sovereign (1310)
1 May, 1879.	May Queen,	Dark bay, white face,	Filly,	Miles M'Innes,	Dandy Jim (221)

START. (318)

Bay, foaled May, 1872 ; bred by Angus M'Lean, Dunagoil, Bute ; property of James M'Intyre, Lyleston, Cardross, Dunbartonshire ; sire, Surprise (845) ; dam, Susan, winner of first prize at Rothesay as two-year-old filly in 1860 by a colt which travelled in Bute in 1857.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1876.	Bob, ...	Bay, off hind leg white, white mark on forehead,	Colt,	P. Sinclair, Kilmartin, Lochgilphead,	Champion (131)
1877.	Young Mary	Light bay, white hind feet, and white stripe on forehead,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Baronet (919)
1878.	Brunette,	Light bay, white hind feet, white stripe on forehead,	Filly,	A. Mackay, Brughag, Bute,	Rising Monarch (698)
1879.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	J. M'Intyre, Lyleston, Cardross,	New Times (562)

ROSE OF MORAY.

(319)

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1870; bred by Wm. Paul, Kilnflat, Burgie Estate, Forres, Morayshire; property of R. J. Mackay, Burgie Lodge, Forres, Morayshire; sire, Bergamie (44); dam, Mary, by Robbie Burns (700); gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare purchased near Glasgow.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Blossom of Moray,	Dark brown, white hind legs	Filly,	Bred by R. J. Mackay,	Conqueror (197)
May, 1877.	Florence, ...	Chestnut, white blaze on face and white hind legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Prince of Altyre (653)
24 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Bay, white spot on forehead,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Daybreak, by Time o' Day (875)

LUMLOCH JESS.

(320)

Grey, foaled about 1870; bred by James Alexander, Drums, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire; property of Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; sire, Clyde (158).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1877.	... ... ...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Jno. Rennie, Craigieburn, Falkirk,	Darnley (222)
May, 1878.	Young Jess,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Sold to J. Rennie	Prince Charlie (629)
May, 1879.	Bessie Bell,	Grey, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Robert M'Kean,	Prince Charlie (629)

GLAICK TIBBIE.

(321)

Bay, foaled 1872; bred by Thomas M'Kissock, Mark, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; property of Peter M'Kissock, Glaick, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; sire, Glenlee (363); dam, Jess, by Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1877.	Darling, ...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Exported by R. Pollock,	Lord Lyon (489)
6 May, 1878.	Molly, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Peter M'Kissock, Glaick, Leswalt,	Lord Lyon (489)
22 May, 1879.	Glenlyon,	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

BLOSSOM OF GLAICK.

(322)

Bay, foaled 1872; bred by and property of Peter M'Kissock, Glaick, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; sire, Glenlee (363); dam, Blossom, by Samson (740); gr.-dam, Jean, by Cleeber (152).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 May, 1878.	Bay,	Colt,	Bred and owned by P. M'Kissock	Lord Lyon (489)

JESS OF ARDOCH.

(323)

Brown, white ratch on face, foaled 1872; bred by Wm. Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of Wm. M'Kinlay, Ardoch, Cardross, Dunbartonshire; sire, Clansman (150); dam, Nancy (82), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
25 April, 1878.	Irene, ...	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Bred and owned by W. M'Kinlay,	Farmer (286)

ROSIE OF ARDOCH.

(324)

Grey, foaled 1874; bred by and property of William M'Kinlay, Ardoch, Cardross, Dunbartonshire; sire, Old Times (579); dam, Maggie, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 June, 1878.	Lord Pollok,	Brown, white blaze on face and two white feet,	Colt,	Bred and owned by W. M'Kinlay, Ardoch,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

ROSE.

(325)

Chestnut, white hind feet and stripe on face; bred by John Morrison, Hattonslap, Tarves, Aberdeen; property of James M'Knight; sire, Marshal (526).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1876.	Rose 2nd,	Bay, with 3 white feet, and stripe on face,	Filly,	George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple,	Duke of Wellington (252)

JEAN OF GLENHEAD.

(326)

Black, foaled 1859 ; bred by Mr. Kerr, Pinminock, Port-Patrick, Wigtownshire ; property of Allan M'Master, Glenhead, Leswalt, Wigtownshire ; sire, Samson (740) ; dam, Jess, by Biggar (45).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1875.	Culhorn Jean,	Bay, ...	Filly,	John M'Master, Culhorn Mains,	Lord Lyon (489)
1877.	Madcap, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. M'Master, ...	Lord Lyon (489)
1878.	Persis, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MAGGIE OF GLENHEAD.

(327)

Bay, foaled 1871 ; property of Allan M'Master, Glenhead, Leswalt, Wigtownshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1877.	King of the Forest (1170)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Jas. Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Craigie,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MARY OF GLENHEAD.

(328)

Dark bay, foaled 1872 ; bred by Robert Blain, Glengyre, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire ; property of Allan M'Master, Glenhead, Leswalt, Wigtownshire ; sire, Glenlee (363) ; dam, Jean, by Cleeber (152).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1876.	Bob, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Castrated), ...	Abbey Prince (2)
7 April, 1879.	Lady of Lyons,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by Allan M'Master,	Lord Lyon (489)

TIBBIE OF CURROCHTRIE. (329)

Grey, foaled 1868; bred by John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of James M'Master, Currochtrie, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; sire, Hercules (378); dam, Puppet, by *Iron Duke* (Appendix to Vol. I.).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1873.	Mary (331)	Dark grey, ...	Filly,	James M'Master, Currochtrie,	Farmer (286)

DAINTY OF CURROCHTRIE. (330)

Black, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1870; bred by William M'Credie, Castle Clanyard, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; property of James M'Master, Low Currochtrie, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Nancy, by Hark (1152).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
24 May, 1876.	Maggie, ...	Black, white stripe on face,	Filly,	James M'Master, Currochtrie,	Young Samson (1027)
5 June, 1878.	Mie, ...	Bay, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Prince Lyon (1260)

MARY OF CURROCHTRIE. (331)

Dark grey, foaled 1873; bred by and property of Jas. M'Master, Currochtrie, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (286); dam, Tibbie (329), by Hercules (378); gr.-dam, Puppet, by *Iron Duke* (Appendix, Vol. I.).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1877.	Bay, ...	Colt,	Jas. M'Master, Currochtrie,	Warrior (902)

JEAN OF THREEMARK. (332)

Dark bay, black points, foaled 1864; bred by and property of James M'Master, Threemark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Blacklock (72); dam, Bell, by Biggar (45).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1871.	Sir Roger Tichborne (793)	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Died in 1876, ...	Grand Duke (366)
April, 1876.	Jessie, ...	Light bay, white legs,	Filly,	The property of Jas. M'Master,	Lord Lyon (489)
May, 1877.	Nelly, ...	Bay, black points	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
March, 1878.	Barbara, ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
30 Mar., 1879.	Jeanie, ...	Light bay, star on forehead,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

SALLY OF CULHORN.

(333)

Grey, foaled 1865; bred by William Black, Craigencross, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Samson (740); dam, Sally, by Biggar (45); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1871.	Sally of Glamis (407)	Grey, ...	Filly,	Earl of Strathmore,	Lord Lyon (489)
1872.	Thane of Glamis (855)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Clansman (150)
1873.	Young Conqueror (960)	Bay, ...	Colt,	George Grey, Easterton, Elgin	Conqueror (200)
1875.	Culhorn Maggie, ...	Grey, ...	Filly,	John M'Master, Culhorn,	Lord Lyon (489)
1876.	Pride of Galloway (1245)	Grey, ...	Colt,	W. Brewster, Neilston,	Lord Lyon (489)

JEAN OF CHALLOCH.

(334)

Grey, foaled 1862; bred by William Black, Craigencross, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of William M'Master, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire; sire, Samson (740); dam, Sally, by Biggar (45); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1874.	Young Jean,	Grey, ...	Filly,	W. M'Master,	Farmer (286)
1875.	Trim, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

NELL OF CHALLOCH.

(335)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled 1868; bred by Matthew Kerr, Killumpha, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire; property of William

M'Master, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire; sire, Hercules (378); dam, Lily, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1872.	Maid of Ardwell, Victor (895)	Bay, ...	Filly,	Mark J. Stewart, Esq., M.P., Lord Strathmore, Glamis,	Dainty Davie (?)
May, 1874.		Bay, ...	Colt,	Wm. M'Master,	Glenlee (363)
May, 1875.	Mabel, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,		Lord Lyon (489)
26 May, 1877.	Mary, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Farmer (286)
20 June, 1878.	Flora, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Druid (1120)
2 July, 1879.	... ... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Strathclyde (Crawford's)

MAGGIE OF CHALLOCH.

(336)

Bay, foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Kerr, Douloch, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; property of Wm. M'Master, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire; sire, Conqueror (200); dam, —, by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1877.	Daisy, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wm. M'Master,	Lord Lyon (489)
25 May, 1878.	Duchess, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
11 June, 1879.	... ... ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MALL OF WESTERTON.

(337)

Black, white stripe down face, three white feet, foaled 1870; bred by Samuel Higginbotham, Killermont, Maryhill, Glasgow; property of Robert M'Nair, Westerton, New Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, a brown mare owned by Mr. Higginbotham, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1874.	Duchess, ...	Bay, white hind foot,	Filly,	The property of Robert M'Nair,	Prince of Kilbride (660)
1877.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	Dead,	Punch (Riddell's)
26 May, 1878.	Lord Lennox,	Brown, white hind feet,	Colt,	The property of R. M'Nair,	Darnley (222)

MARY OF BALLINDALLOCH. (338)

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1866 ; bred by Jas. Huie, Dharry, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Sir George Macpherson-Grant, Bart., M.P., Ballindalloch, Banffshire ; sire, Sir William Wallace (803) ; dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (714) ; gr.-dam, by a horse owned by Thomas Greenlees, Putchan, Campbeltown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1872.	Duke of Rothesay (251)	Bay,	Colt,	Still in Ballindalloch district,	Marquis of Bute (520)
12 May, 1876.	Milly, ...	Bay, black near forefoot,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Sir G. Macpherson-Grant,	Lorne (499)
16 May, 1878.	Melita, ...	Bay, white spot on belly,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Conqueror (197)
1879.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Johnny (414)

FANNY OF CROFTS. (339)

Dark chestnut ; bred by W. Gordon, Barstibly, Kirkeudbright ; property of James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkeudbrightshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, —, by Mr. Tenant's (Howall) horse (?) .

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1876.	Nanny, ...	Bay, white stripe down face, white near hind leg,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie,	Farmer (288)

DARLING OF CROFTS. (340)

Bay, white stripe down face, three white feet, foaled May, 1874 ; bred by Robert Mitchell, Christlach, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Jas. M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkeudbrightshire ; sire, Lorne (499) ; dam, Blossom (259), by Largs Jock (444).

" Crofts Darling " gained second prizes at Glasgow in 1876 and 1877, and first at the Royal Agricultural Society of England Show at Liverpool in 1877.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
25 April, 1878.	Kelpie, ...	Bay, white stripe down face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred by James M'Queen, Crofts,	Young Lord Lyon (994)
15 April, 1879.	Robin Hood,	Bay, three white legs, white stripe down face,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Pride o' Clyde (600)

ROSIE OF CROFTS.

(341)

Bay, white stripe down face, white hind legs, white near fore foot, foaled May, 1874; bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; property of James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Hercules (378); dam, Rosie (261), by Lothian Tom (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 May, 1878.	Malcolm, ...	Bay, white hind legs,	Colt,	Owned by James M'Queen,	Robin the Laird (25)
5 April, 1879.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	Died when two days old,	Pride o' Clyde (600)

SNIP OF OAKWOOD.

(342)

Black, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of John M'Queen, Oakwood, Selkirk; sire, Just in Time (799); dam, Jean, winner of several prizes at Selkirk and Galashiels.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
20 May, 1877.	Pride of the Forest (1247)	Bay, white stripe down face, white hind feet,	Colt,	John M'Queen, Oakwood,	Pride of Galloway (601)
20 May, 1878.	Lilyoak, ...	Bay, white stripe down face, white hind feet,	Filly,	James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie,	Pride of Galloway (601)

KATE OF THE MACHARS.

(343)

Brown, with white face and hind feet, foaled May, 1871; bred by and property of Wm Mactier, Garchew, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Viceroy (1337); dam, Jess, bred in Dunbartonshire, by Volunteer II. (1340); gr.-dam, —, by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
8 May, 1878.	Macchar's Victor	Brown, white face and three white feet,	Colt,	Owned by Wm. Mactier,	Lord Derby (485)

BARLAE DOLL.

(344)

Bay, white hind pasterns, star on forehead, foaled about 1862; bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright; property of W. A. M'Turk, Barlae, by New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1873.	Sally (282)	Dark bay, white blaze on face,	Filly,	W. Muirhead, Blackhills,	Samson (741)
1877.	... ... ...	Bay,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Hero (380)
18 May, 1878.	Lappy, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	O. Brown, Shiel,	Sir Colin (777)
12 May, 1879.	Dandy, ...	Light bay, white stripe on face, two white feet	Filly,	New Galloway, Do., do.,	General Neil (1103)

BELL.

(345)

Black, white star on face, three white feet, foaled July, 1862; bred by and property of Alexander M'Whinnie, Aireyolland, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Sir Colin (774); dam, Bess, winner of second prize at Port-William.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Tibbie, ...	Dark bay, four white feet and blaze on face,	Filly,	Owned by Alexr. M'Whinnie,	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)

MAGGIE.

(346)

Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind feet, foaled 1870; bred by Alexander Blackwood, Bottom, Paisley; property of Alexr. M'Whinnie, Aireyolland, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Scotsman (759).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1875.	Rosie, ...	Bay, small white stripe on face, white hind feet	Filly,	Owned by James Picken, Laigh, Langside,	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)

DAINTIE.

(347)

Grey, foaled 1865 ; bred by Samuel Gibson, Knockwalloch, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbright ; property of Daniel M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Jean, by *Flanders*, a Flemish horse which travelled in Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
24 May, 1870.	Charlie, ...	Grey, ...	Colt,	Bought by Mr. Patrick Reid, Buenos-Ayres,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
18 June, 1872.	... ... ...	Grey, ...	Mare,	Owned by Wm. Davidsen, Cleughside,	A colt by Lord Byron (473)
15 July, 1875.	Duncan Grey (1123)	Grey, ...	Colt,	Owned by D. M'William,	Lord Lyon (489)

KINGLASSER LASSIE.

(348)

Grey, foaled 3rd June, 1866 ; bred by and property of John Oliphant, Kinglasser, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Comet (192) ; dam, Peggy, by Rory o' More (718) ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Jamie o' the Vale (1162).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
20 May, 1876.	Lord Saltoun (1206)	Bay, ...	Colt,	The property of John Oliphant,	Lord Derby (485)
6 May, 1877.	Kate, ...	Dark chestnut, star on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Scottish Champion (Lawson's)
27 April, 1878.	Nelly, ...	Dark bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Briton (926)
10 May, 1879.	Beauty, ...	Grey, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	British Empire (Lawson's)

DEVAAR.

(349)

Brown, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by William King, Penniver, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of (1) John Hendrie of Lar-

bert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ; (2) Edward Ormond, Wantage, Berks ; sire, Lorne (499) ; dam, Rosie, by Loudoun Tam (508).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
18 April, 1878.	Dunblane,	Brown, off hind leg white,	Filly,	Bred by John Hendrie, Kirkwood,	Farmer (286)
20 Mar., 1879.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Colt,	Do., do.,	Farmer (286)

DECHMONT YOUNG JANE. (350)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire ; property of James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, Glasgow ; sire, an unnamed two-year-old colt, by Sir William Wallace (804) ; dam, Old Jane, by Champion (126) ; gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse, pedigree unknown.

"Old Jane" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1861, and the same Society's gold medal at Stirling in 1864.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
July, 1876.	Wait-on-Me (1342)	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Exported Sept., 1879,	Royal Prince (732)
Aug., 1877.	Jane III.,	Dark bay, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Owned by James Park,	Royal Black Prince (724)
5 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Light bay, white ratch on face, white feet,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

HATTON ROSIE. (351)

Dark brown, white star on face, foaled 1873 ; bred by the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire ; property of Walter Park, Hatton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire ; sire, Clansman (150) ; dam, Maggie (404), by Prince Consort (642) ; gr.-dam, Stanleymuir prize mare, by Prince Albert (1250).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1878.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	Twins, both dead.	(?)
6 June, 1879.	Rosebud, ...	Brown, white face	Filly,	Bred by W. Park, Hatton,	Zulu, by Lord Lyon (489)

HATTON POLLY.

(352)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled 1875 ; bred by and property of Walter Park, Hatton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire ; sire, Prince of Renfrew (664) ; dam, Bell, by Young Wattie (1042).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1878.	Pansy, ...	Brown, white face	Filly,	Bred by W. Park, Hatton,	Boydston Boy (111)
23 May, 1879.	Privateer	Brown, white face	Colt,	Do., do.,	Boydston Boy (111)

PLEAN FANNY.

(353)

Light bay, white stripe down face and white hind feet, foaled June, 1871 ; bred by and property of J. T. S. Paterson, Plean Farm, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (676) ; dam, Darling, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1878.	Bright bay, white stripe down face, 3 white feet,	Filly,	The property of J.T.S. Paterson,	Bay Comet (Handbury's)
29 May, 1879.	Bright bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Pride of Aberdeen (1241)

TERRONA NELL.

(354)

Bay, white blaze on face and white mark on hind pasterns, foaled 1870 ; bred by Joseph Irving, Ryehill, Kirklington, Cumberland ; property of J. W. J. Paterson, Terrona, Langholm, Dumfriesshire ; sire, Conqueror (196) ; dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Clydesdale Tam (176).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
26 May, 1876.	Dick, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Young Prince of Wales (1018)
23 April, 1879.	Pride of Eskdale,	Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Bred by and property of J. W. J. Paterson,	Dandy Jim (221)

MILMAIN JESS *alias* BEAUTY. (355)

Brown, white face, foaled May, 1862; bred by and property of John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Victor (892); dam, Nell, by Muircock (550); gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292); g.gr.-dam, Nancy, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1866.	...	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Dead, ...	Hercules (378)
May, 1867.	Samson, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Hercules (378)
May, 1869.	...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Dead, ...	Garibaldi (314)
June, 1870.	Prince Charlie (629)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by R. M'Kean,	Vanquisher (890)
May, 1872.	Nell, ...	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Owned by John Ralston,	Clansman (150)
16 April, 1874.	...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by A. Frederick,	Grand Duke (366)
28 April, 1875.	Jeanie Deans (246)	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by J. M. Martin,	Tom (877)
5 May, 1876.	Effie Deans,	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
23 April, 1878.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by J. Ralston,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879.	...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MILMAIN SUSIE. (356)

Brown, white face, foaled May, 1873; bred by John Niven, Mahaar, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire; property of John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Conqueror (957); dam, Bet, by Muircock (550).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
2 May, 1878.	Pat, ...	Bay, white ratch on face.	Colt,	Castrated, ...	(?)
1879.	...	...	Colt,	Dead, ...	Volunteer (899)

NANCY OF AIRD. (357)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled May, 1869; bred by and property of Alex. Rankin, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Nancy, by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
2 May, 1878.	General Roberts,	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	The property of A. Rankin, Aird,	Lord Lyon (489)
16 June, 1879.	... ... ...	Brown, 3 white points,	Colt,	Died 18th June, 1879,	Strathclyde (Crawford's)

BLOOM OF AIRD.

(358)

Dark brown, blaze on face, white near hind foot, foaled 18th June, 1873 ; bred by and property of Alexander Rankin, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Young Conqueror (957) ; dam, Susy, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

“Susy” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show, Dumfries, as a yearling.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
31 Mar., 1877.	... ... ...	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Dead, ...	Farmer (?)
2 April, 1879.	Topsy, ...	Brown, white hind feet, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Owned by Alex. Rankin, Aird, Stranraer,	Abbey Prince (2)

MARY OF AIRD.

(359)

Brown, white blaze on face, white near hind foot, foaled 1874 ; bred by and property of Alexander Rankin, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Lily, by Garibaldi (318).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 June, 1878.	Lochinch,	Bright bay, white blaze on face, 3 white legs,	Colt,	The property of Alex. Rankin, Aird, Stranraer,	Lord Lyon (489)
23 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Dark brown, black points,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Prince (610)

ROSE.

(360)

Brown, with white spot on face, foaled in spring, 1870 ; bred by Donald M’Donald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., The Farm, Gordon Castle, Fochabers, N.B. ; sire, Largs Jock (444) ; dam, Jane, by Grey Comet (192) ; gr.-dam, Lily, by Champion (1090).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
3 April, 1877.	Lily, ...	Bay, white star on face, three white feet,	Filly,	In Goodwood Farm Stud,	Johnny (414)
8 April, 1878.	Flower, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	In Gordon Castle Farm Stud,	<i>Prince Charlie</i> by Prince of Wales (673)

JESS.

(361)

Brown, with white on face, foaled in spring, 1870; bred by Mr. Milne, late Blairshinnoch, Banff, N.B.; property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., The Farm, Gordon Castle, Fochabers; sire, Eclipse (268); dam, Maggie, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
26 May, 1876.	Kate, ...	Black, white rose on face,	Filly,	In Gordon Castle Farm Stud,	Garibaldi III. (316)
29 Mar., 1878.	Belle, ...	Brown, white on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	<i>Prince Charlie</i> by Prince of Wales (673)

DUCHESS OF BEAUFORT.

(362)

Bay, two white feet, foaled 1870; bred by and property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester; sire, Sir Robert (787); dam, Nancy, winner of silver cup at Chichester show in 1873.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
April, 1874.	Duke II. (245)	Bay,	Colt,	The Duke of Beaufort, K.G.	Duke 1st (244)
April, 1877.	March (1214)	Brown, 4 white feet,	Colt,	The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.	Prince Albert Victor (617)

GRIZZLE.

(363)

Bay, one white foot, white mark on face, foaled 1874; bred by William Miller, Over Kinfauns, Perthshire; property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester; sire Lothair, (501.)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
April, 1878.	Countess,	Bay, two white feet, white mark on face,	Filly,	The Duke of Richmond and Gordon,	Prince Albert Victor (617)

SEATON TRIM.

(364)

Brown, aged; bred by James Gordon, Bargatton, Balmaghie, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland; sire, Shiner (768); dam, —, by a horse bred by Mr. Walker, Glentoo (?); gr.-dam, —, by Comet (195).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1869.	Sally (365)	Brown, ...	Mare,	J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall,	Prince (609)
1870.	Sir Roger (790)	Bay, ...	Colt,	J. Mossop, Lowca,	Prince (609)
1871.	Young Trim	Bay, ...	Filly,	R. Parker, Tarn, Bootle,	Mosstrooper (548)
1875.	Bell, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall,	Gladstone (333)
1877.	Dalesman (1114)	Bay, ...	Colt,	W. Parker, Gt. Stanney Hall,	Gladstone (333)

SEATON SALLY.

(365)

Brown, white blaze on face and white hind foot, foaled 1869; bred by Thomas Gordon, Culraven, Kirkcudbright; property of J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland; sire, Prince (609); dam, Trim (364), by Shiner (768); gr.-dam, —, by a horse bred by Mr. Walker, Glentoo (?); g.-gr.-dam, —, by Comet (195).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1874.	Moody, ...	Black, white stripe down face, white hind legs,	Filly,	W. Grice, Middleton Place, Bootle,	Gladstone (333)

BELL.

(366)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled 1874; bred by James Findlay, Ross, Kirkcudbright; property of George Rodger, Arden House, Altrincham, Chester; sire, Emperor (277); dam, —, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
2 June, 1877.	...	Brown, ...	Filly,	William Gray, Muneraig, Kirkcudbright,	Lothian Chief (503)
27 June, 1879.	Bonnie Lassie,	Bay, ratch on face and white feet,	Filly,	George Rodger, Arden House, Altrincham,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

JEAN OF TITWOOD.

(367)

Light brown, foaled 1870; bred by Mr. Neilson, Sheep-park, Wigtownshire; property of James Ross, Titwood, Dunlop, Ayrshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944); gr.-dam, Bess, by Sproulston (1312); g.-gr.-dam, Nell.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1874.	Rosie, ...	Light bay, 3 white feet, stripe on face,	Filly,	James D. Hood, Chapelton,	Prince of Kilbride (660)
1875.	...	... ... ...	Colt,	R. Duncan, Dunlop,	Pride of Scotland (602)
1876.	...	... ... ...	Colt,	Sold to H. Crawford,	Topsman (886)
1878.	Annot Lyle,	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Sir M. R. Stewart,	Young Lord Lyon (994)
28 Mar., 1879.	...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	James Ross, Titwood, Dunlop,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

NELL OF DOWRY.

(368)

Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet, foaled May, 1873; bred by Peter M'William, Barvernoch, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire; property of Charles M. Routledge, Dowry, Mochrum, Wigtownshire; sire, Conqueror (196); dam, Darling, by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944); g.-gr.-dam, Old Bess, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
23 May, 1878.	Sir Bartle,	Bay, white mark on forehead and white hind feet,	Colt,	The property of C.M. Routledge,	Lord Derby (485)
30 May, 1879.	Netta, ...	Dark brown, white feet and face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)

ELRIG NANCY.

(369)

Grey, foaled May, 1862 ; bred by and property of Wm. Routledge, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire ; sire, Sir Colin (774) ; dam, Bess, by Prince Charlie (625).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1870.	Bess, ...	Brown, white face and legs,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Routledge,	Cairn Tom (117)
May, 1871.	Jean, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lochfergus Champion (449)
May, 1873.	Harry, ...	Brown;	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Conqueror (196)
May, 1876.	Nancy II.,	Grey, white legs,	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Routledge,	A Colt by Lochfergus Champion (449)
June, 1878.	... ... ...	Brown, white legs,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)
8 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Roan, white face and legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)

BELL II.

(370)

Dark brown, white star on face, two white legs, foaled 8th June, 1870 ; bred by and property of William Routledge, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire ; sire, Cairn Tom (117) ; dam, Bell, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1874.	Lothian Chief (503)	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Died in beginning of season 1879,	Premier (595)
June, 1876.	Bell III., ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	The property of W. Routledge,	General Williams (327)
July, 1878.	Bell IV., ...	Brown,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)
6 June, 1879.	... ... ...	Brown, white mark on face, white feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)

MUSIC.

(371)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by and property of John S. E. Scott, Buckholm, Galashiels, Selkirkshire ; sire, Rantin Robin (685) ; dam, Jess, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
15 May, 1877.	King of the Isles (1171)	Brown, white stripe on face, four white feet,	Colt,	David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton,	Pride of Galloway (601)

MAGGIE.

(372)

Dark brown, black points, foaled May, 1871; bred by Donald Bell, Island of Torsay, by Oban, Argyllshire; property of Matthew Scott, Plane, Rothesay, Buteshire; sire, Samson (1290).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	Elspeth, ...	...	Filly,	Owned by J. M. Martin, Auchen-dennan,	King William (437)

BET II. OF BALIG.

(373)

Brown, white face, fore feet black, hind feet white, foaled 28th June, 1864; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Victor (892); dam, Darling, by Lofty (454); gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96); g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 June, 1869.	Darling II. of Balig (374)	Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by James Shennan,	Glenlee (364)
29 May, 1872.	Monkland Farmer (543)	Black, ...	Colt,	Dead, ...	Clansman (150)
18 May, 1873.	The Laird, &c. (866)	Brown, 3 white feet,	Colt,	Dead, ...	Gladstone (333)

DARLING II. OF BALIG.

(374)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled 10th June, 1869; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Glenlee (364); dam, Bet of Balig II. (373), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (454); g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170).

"Darling II. of Balig" gained fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1870.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
30 May, 1873.	Nell of Balig (376)	Dark brown, white stripe,	Filly,	Bred by James Shennan,	Gladstone (333)
21 April, 1876.	Jean of Balig	Bay, white hind foot,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031)
10 May, 1879.	Bruce, ...	Light brown, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

NANNIE OF BALIG.

(375)

Dark bay, white face, three white feet, foaled 22nd May, 1869; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Halket Jock (372); dam, Kate, by Lochend Champion (448); gr.-dam, Nancy, a noted brood mare, the property of Mr. Munnies, late of Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.

“Nannie of Balig” gained third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Dumfries in 1870.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
6 June, 1877.	Charlie of Balig,	Black, white face and feet,	Colt,	Bred by James Shennan, Balig,	The Laird (866)
21 May, 1879.	Rosebery,	Brown, white face, three white feet,	Colt,	Do., do.,	King William (437)

NELL OF BALIG.

(376)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled 30th May, 1873; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, Darling II. of Balig (374), by Glenlee (364); gr.-dam, Bet II. of Balig (373), by Victor (892); g.gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (454); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96); g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 Aug., 1878.	Nelson, ...	Dark brown, narrow white stripe on face,	Colt,	The property of Jas. Shennan, Balig,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

DANDIE OF BUTE.

(377)

Dark brown; bred by James Simpson, Largivrockton, Bute; property of John Simpson, South Colmac, Bute; sire, Young Samson (1375); dam, ——, by a horse the property of Robert Brewster, Branchal, Kilmalcolm.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1877.	Lady Margaret,	Brown, ...	... Filly,	John Simpson, ...	Lofty (1190)
1878.	Lady Mary,	Brown, ...	... Filly,	Do., ...	King William, (437)

BUTESHIRE DARLING.

(378)

Dark bay, white face, foaled June, 1874; bred by Mrs. James Dickie, Cranslagvourity, Rothesay, Buteshire; property of John Simpson, South Colmac, Rothesay, Buteshire; sire, Young Lorne (997); dam, Kate (81), by Young Clyde (1360); gr.-dam, Lily, by Round Robin (721).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
July, 1878.	Maid of Bute	Light bay, ...	Filly,	John Simpson,	Knockdon (441)

LADY ROWENA.

(379)

Brown, white face, black legs, foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Little, High Borgue, Kirkcudbright; property of (1) John M. Martin, Yr., of Auchendennan, Bloomhill, Cardross; (2) Andrew Smith, Castlemains, Gifford, Haddington; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, ——, by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, ——, by Lofty (465).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
14 May, 1877.	The Black Knight (1321)	Black, ...	... Colt,	Bred by John M. Martin,	Gleniffer (361)
5 June, 1878.	Locksley, ...	Bay, ...	... Colt,	Do. do.,	Ivanhoe (396)
9 June, 1879.	Rebecca, ...	Bay, ...	... Filly,	Do. do.,	The Abbot (1320)

LOTHIAN BRISK.

(380)

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet, foaled 1859 ; bred by John Brodie, Abbey Mains, Haddington ; property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington ; sire, Old Clyde (574).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1875.	Shieldbearer (1297)	Bay, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains	Warrior (902)

BUTE.

(381)

Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet, foaled 1872 ; bred by William Ure, Bogton, Larbert, Stirlingshire ; property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington ; sire, Lofty (461) ; dam, Bett, by Come Again (1109).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1876.	Beauty, ...	Light bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Adam Smith, ...	Dandie Dinnmont (220)
June, 1877.	Duke of Rothesay,	Bay, near hind foot white,	Colt,	Do.,	Scotsman (761)
16 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Bay, white blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Shieldbearer (1297)

LOTHIAN LILY.

(382)

Dark bay, star on face, near hind foot white, foaled 1874 ; bred by George Macdonald, Gartharran, Gartmore, Stirlingshire ; property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington ; sire, Lord Lorne (488) ; dam, Nancy, by Roderick Random (1282).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
21 April, 1878.	Jeanie Deans,	Dark bay, white stripe on face, white hindfeet,	Filly,	Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington,	Prince Victor (652)
25 May, 1879.	... ...	Dark bay, star on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	King o' Scots (1172), or a colt by Warrior (902) ; mare served by both

LOTHIAN BESSIE. (383)

Bay, white hind feet, star on face, foaled 1874 ; bred by William Ure, Bogton, Larbert, Stirlingshire ; property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington ; sire, Scotsman (759), dam, Bett, by Come Again (1109).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
15 June, 1878.	Lord Beaconsfield,	Bay, white hind pasterns,	Colt,	Bred by W. Ure, property of Earl of Dunmore,	Prince Victor (652)
5 July, 1879.	Rose of Bogton,	Bay,	Filly,	Bred by W. Ure,	King o' Scots (1172)

GLITHERO JEWEL. (384)

Black, foaled 1864 ; bred by John Cromar, Gobbs, Kincardineshire ; property of James Smith, Pittengarden, Fordoun, Kincardineshire ; sire, Lord Haddo (486), dam, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
5 April, 1877.	Maggie, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	James Smith, ..	Keir (424)
15 April, 1878.	Nettie, ...	Black,	Mare,	Do., ...	Argyle (15)

JEAN OF PITTEGARDEN. (385)

Roan, foaled 1865 ; bred by John Stevenson, Blackhills, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire ; property of James Smith, Pittengarden, Fordoun, Kincardineshire ; sire, Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	*Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1869.	... ...	Black,	Colt,	Robert Mitchell, Gallaton, Stonehaven,	A horse the property of Jas. Roberts,
1871.	... ...	Roan,	Filly,	James Barrie, Blairs,	Do.
6 June, 1873.	... ...	Roan,	Filly,	(Dead),	General Moltke (M' Robbie's) (?)
May, 1875.	... ...	Roan,	Colt,	W. Alexander, Bent, Laurence-kirk,	
2 June, 1876.	Tib, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Pirie, Muckle Haddo,	Sovereign (813)
29 April, 1878.	Tom, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Aberdeenshire, James Smith,	Keir (424)
18 April, 1879.	Lilly, ...	Light brown, white spot on face,	Filly,	Pittengarden, Do. do.,	Keir (424)

JESS OF PITTEGARDEN.

(386)

Black, foaled 1866 ; bred by James Lyon, Burnhaugh, Kincardineshire ; property of James Smith, Pittengarden, Fordoun, Kincardineshire ; sire, Lord Haddo (486) ; dam, ——, by Rory O'More (718).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
6 June 1873.	Jewel (387)	Black,	Filly,	James Smith, Pittengarden,	<i>General Moltke (M'Robbie's)</i>
15 April 1879.	Mary, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Keir (424)

PITTEGARDEN JEWEL.

(387)

Black, foaled 6th June, 1873 ; bred by and property of James Smith, Pittengarden, Fordoun, Kincardineshire ; sire, *General Moltke (M'Robbie's)* ; dam, Pittengarden Jess (386), by Lord Haddo (486) ; gr.-dam, ——, by Rory O'More (718).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
2 June 1878.	Jipp, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Died in October, 1878,	Argyle (15)

FANNY OF LADYLAND.

(388)

Bay, blaze on face, white hind legs, white mark on off fore foot, foaled 27th April, 1867 ; bred by Robert Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries ; property of Thomas Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries ; sire, Billy's the Boy (47) ; dam, Jessie, by Lofty *alias* Loudoun Tam (508), see appendix to Vol. II. ; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, winner of first prizes at local shows and third at Ayr County Show.

"Jessie, by Lofty," gained numerous local prizes, and first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1857 as two-year-old filly, and third at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Edinburgh, in 1859 as mare with foal.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
13 May 1878.	Spiteful, ...	Bay, blaze on face and white hind legs,	Colt,	Thomas Smith, Ladyland,	Prince Albert (616)
14 May 1879.	Jolly, ...	Brown, white legs and face,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

JESS OF LADYLAND.

(389)

Bay, blaze on face, two white legs, foaled 15th April, 1870 ; bred by Robert Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries ; property of Thos. Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries ; sire, Britain (87) ; dam, Jessie, by Lofty *alias* Loudon Tam (508), see Vol. II. appendix ; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare that gained first prizes at local shows and third at Ayr County Show.

“Jessie, by Lofty,” gained numerous local prizes and first at Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Glasgow, 1857, as two-year-old filly, and third at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show, Edinburgh, 1859, as mare with foal.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April, 1875.	Billy, ...	Bay, blaze on face,	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Young Lofty (991)
April, 1876.	Prince of Kirkbean,	Bay, blaze on face and white legs,	Colt,	Owned by John Howatson, Fulwood,	Prince Charlie (628)
April, 1877.	Baldy, ...	Bay,	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Young Clyde (947)
30 April, 1878.	Spartan, ...	Bay, blaze on face, and white hind legs,	Colt,	Owned by Thos. Smith, Ladyland,	Prince Albert (616)
11 April, 1879.	Trusty, ...	Bay, dark points, white mark on forehead,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

MAGGIE OF STONEHOUSEHILL.

(390)

Bay, small white mark on face, white hind feet, foaled 20th May, 1870 ; bred by A. Snodgrass, Mollandhu, Cardross, Dunbartonshire ; property of Thomas Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Dumbarton Tom (254) ; dam, Jenny, by Prince Royal (647) ; gr.-dam, Nannie, by Farmer (1133).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1 May, 1878.	Major, ...	Light bay, white face and hind feet,	Colt,	Thomas Smith,	Lofty (1191)
2 June, 1879.	Darling, ...	Black, white ratch on face, and white hind legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	The Provost (1326)

MUIRHOUSE JEAN.

(391)

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 17th May, 1861 ; bred by and property of George Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse, Carnwath, Lanarkshire ; sire, King William (433) ; dam, Rosa, by Clydesdale Tom (1106) ; gr.-dam, Spittal Jean, by Briton (91) ; g.-gr.-dam, black mare, by a horse, the property of Adam Gibson, Cleugh Mill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, a grey mare, sister to the dam of Bloomfield Champion (95).

All the above-named mares are descended direct from the gr.-dam of Bloomfield Champion (95), and were all bred by the family of Purdie on the Muirhouse Farm.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
20 May, 1878.	Bay Prince,	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Colt,	Bred by G. Purdie Somerville,	Prince Edward (1254)

BET OF NAFFERTON.

(392)

Bay, white blaze on face and white hind feet, foaled 1871 ; property of B. & G. Spraggon, Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland ; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
19 May, 1875.	Brisk, ...	Bay, three white legs and white face,	Filly,	B. & G. Spraggon, Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne,	Young Clyde (951)
7 May, 1877.	Black Bella,	Black, white star on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	The Chief (857)
17 June, 1878.	Beaconsfield	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Prince of Wales (673)

DAMSEL, 2ND OF NAFFERTON.

(393)

Bay, white star on face, foaled 1872 ; bred by John Atkinson, Bywell Hall Farm, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland ; property of B. & G. Spraggon, Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland ; sire, Campsie (119) ; dam, Damsel, by Clyde (158).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
25 June, 1876.	Prince of Tyne (1271)	Brown, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Owned by Messrs. B. & G. Spraggon	Prince of Wales (673)
20 May, 1877.	Darling, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	The Chief (857)

JESSIE OF ASHURST.

(394)

Light bay, white blaze on face, white marks on three legs, foaled June, 1871; bred by David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire; property of E. & A. Stanford, Eatons Farm, Ashurst, Steyning Sussex; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Jess, by Champion (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
11 June, 1878.	Ambassador,	Chestnut, white blaze on face,	Colt,	E. & A. Stanford,	<i>The Baronet</i> , by the Duke (860)
1879.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Young Topsman (1038)

THE FLOWER.

(395)

Bay, white blaze on face, white on two legs, foaled 9th May, 1870; bred by and property of E. & A. Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex; sire, The Duke (860); dam, Violet, pedigree unknown.

“The Flower” gained first prize at the Royal Agricultural Society’s Show at Taunton in 1875 as mare-in-foal.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
Feb., 1877.	Filly,	Dead (lived ten days),	Drummer (243)
Nov., 1877.	Filly,	“Slipped,”	Prince Albert Victor (617)
1879.	Brown,	Colt,	Bred and owned by Messrs. Stanford,	Young Topsman (1038)

DIAMOND.

(396)

Chestnut, white blaze on face, white legs, foaled 3rd April, 1872; bred by William Stanford, Steyning, Sussex; property of E. & A.

Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex ; sire, The Duke (860) ; dam, Venture, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
7 May, 1877.	Jewel, ...	... ... ...	Filly,	William Stanford, Steyning, Sussex	Master Campsie (1217)
16 April, 1878.	Sapphire,	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Master Campsie (1217)
24 April, 1879.	Spark, ...	Chestnut, ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	Young Topsman (1038)

DUCHESS OF BEDFORD. (397)

Brown, white blaze on face and white marks on legs, foaled 13th July, 1874 ; bred by William Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex ; property of E. & A. Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex ; sire, The Duke (860) ; dam, Mrs. Brown, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April, 1877.	Filly,	Dead,	Jack's the Laird (402)

MAGGIE FLOCKHART. (398)

Grey, foaled 1870 ; bred by James Beveridge, Whinfield, Kinross ; property of James S. Stenhouse, Fod, Dunfermline, Fifeshire ; sire, Young Lord Haddo (992) ; dam, Gentle, by Lord Clyde (477).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
26 April, 1876.	Tibbie Flockhart,	Grey,	Filly,	J. S. Stenhouse, Fod, Dunfermline,	Monkcastle Prince (542)
15 May, 1877.	Prince of Blacklaw (1264)	Bay, white hind feet,	Colt,	Jas. Drummond, Jr., Blacklaw,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)
25 April, 1879.	Nell Flockhart,	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	J. S. Stenhouse, Fod,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)

JEAN II. OF FOD.

(399)

Brown, white mark on face and white legs, foaled 30th May, 1874 ; bred by and property of James S. Stenhouse, Fod, Dunfermline, Fifeshire ; sire, The Earl (862) ; dam, Snip, by Young Garibaldi (973) ; gr.-dam, Missie, by Kelvin (1168) ; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Glancer (?) ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Gentle, a mare that was bred in Mid-Lothian.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
10 April, 1878.	Lily, ...	Dark grey, white hind feet,	Filly,	J. S. Stenhouse, Fod,	Lord Inverurie (487)
29 April, 1879.	Molly, ...	Brown, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)

ARDGOWAN MAGGIE.

(400)

Brown, white mark on forehead, small white mark inside near hind coronet, foaled 1872 ; bred by James Watt, Milngavie Mills, Milngavie, Stirlingshire ; property of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock, Renfrewshire ; sire, Crown Prince (206) ; dam, Nanny, by Lofty II. (466).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1877.	Cinderella,	Bay, white mark on forehead and black legs,	Filly,	Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan,	Prince Charlie (629)

ARDGOWAN JANE.

(401)

Bay, blaze on face and white hind feet, foaled 1872 ; bred by Jas. Taylor, South-End, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock, Renfrewshire ; sire, Largs Jock (444) ; dam, —, by Lofty (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
13 April, 1876.	Filly,	Marquis of Londonderry,	Newstead (559)
9 Mar., 1879.	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.,	Keir (1167)

BAY BELL.

(402)

Bay, star on forehead, foaled 1st May, 1872 ; bred by and property of A. & M. Stodart, Damhead, Loanhead, Mid-Lothian ; sire, Prince of Wales (672) ; dam, Jess, by Wellington (910).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
15 Mar. 1878.	Young Glancer,	Bay, three white legs,	Colt,	M. Stodart, Damhead, Loanhead,	Glancer (342)
1879.	Hilda, ...	Bay, narrow stripe on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Boy in Blue (112)

GIP OF FYVIE.

(403)

Black, foaled 1865 ; bred by Adam Watson, Westerton, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire ; property of George Strachan, Inverebrie Mains, Ellon, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Eclipse (268) ; dam, Kate, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1873.	Black Bob,	Black,	Colt,	Present whereabouts unknown,	Dusty Miller (258)
1875.	Bosquet, ...	Brown, white hind feet,	Colt,	The property of David Strachan,	Scottish Chief (M'Robbie's)
1877.	Raby, ...	Brown, white off hind foot,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Farmer's Glory (M'Robbie's)
24 May 1879.	Expectation,	Bay, white star on face and one white foot,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Young Lorne (997)

MAGGIE OF GLAMIS.

(404)

Brown, white foot, white star on forehead, foaled 1867 ; bred by William Kirkwood, Stanleymuir, Paisley ; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar ; sire, Prince Consort (642) ; dam, Bell, by Prince Albert (1250).

“ Maggie of Glamis ” gained first prize at Glasgow in 1868 as a yearling, and second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Edinburgh in 1869.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1871.	Miss of Glamis (406)	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Owned by the Earl of Strathmore,	Lofty (461)
1872.	Prince, ...	Brown, ...	... Colt,	Owned by Messrs. Weinholz, Queensland,	Prince of Renfrew (664)
1873.	Hatton Rosie (351)	D. Brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by W. Park, Hatton,	Clansman (150)
1876.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Dead, ...	Thane of Glamis (855)
1878.	Victoria of Glamis,	Brown, three white legs and star on forehead	Filly,	Owned by the Earl of Strathmore,	Victor (895)

JESS OF GLAMIS. (405)

Brown, white face and hind feet, foaled 1868; bred by Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; sire, Byron (101); dam, Sally, winner of first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1876.	Duchess of Glamis	Bay, white face and hind feet,	Filly,	The Earl of Strathmore, Glamis,	Thane of Glamis (855)
4 May, 1877.	Dora, ...	Bay, white star on forehead and white hind feet,	Filly,	F. Bowker, Lank-hills, Winchester,	Thane of Glamis (855)
21 May, 1878.	Pride of Glamis	Bay, white face,	Colt,	The Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)

MISS OF GLAMIS. (406)

Brown, foaled 1871; bred by and property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar; sire, Lofty (461); dam, Maggie of Glamis (404), by Prince Consort (642); gr.-dam, Bell, by Prince Albert (1250).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875.	General Lee,	Brown, ...	... Colt,	Dead, ...	Clansman (150)
1877.	... ... ...	Bay, white face, and hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by John Buttar, Turin, Forfar,	(?)
1878.	Mary of Glamis	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Owned by the Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)

SALLY OF GLAMIS.

(407)

Grey, foaled 1871 ; bred by John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire ; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar ; sire, Lord Lyon (489) ; dam, Sally of Culhorn (333), by Samson (740) ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Biggar (45) ; g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1876.	Bay,	Filly,	Dead,	Thane of Glamis (855)

SUSIE OF GLAMIS.

(408)

Bay, white face and hind feet, foaled 1872 ; bred by William Rain, Kempleton, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire ; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar ; sire, Victor II. (1338) ; dam, Darling, by General Williams (326).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
21 May, 1878.	Prince of Glamis	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Colt,	The Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)

NELL OF GLAMIS.

(409)

Bay, white face and hind legs, foaled 1873 ; bred by John Thomson, Little Inch, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire ; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar ; sire, Sir Colin, a horse which gained second prize at Forfar in 1872, but died before the season was finished ; dam, Jess, by Lochend Champion (448).

"Nell of Glamis" gained first prize at Glasgow in 1874, and second at the Royal Agricultural Society's Exhibition at Birmingham in 1876.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
23 May, 1878.	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers,	Thane of Glamis (855)

FLORA OF GLAMIS.

(410)

Bay, white face, three white legs, foaled 1873 ; bred by Mr. Flockhart, Flockhouse, Kinross ; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar ; sire, Champion (131) ; dam, Peggy, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

“Flora of Glamis” gained second prize at Glasgow, and at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Aberdeen, 1876.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
12 Apr., 1877.	Beatrice of Glamis,	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	The Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)
26 June, 1878.	Beauty of Glamis,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Victor (895)

CHARLTON MAGGIE.

(411)

Brown, white blaze on face, white off hind foot, foaled 1860 ; bred by William Gibson, Eastersell, Pettinain, Lanarkshire ; property of the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts ; sire, Champion (136) ; dam, Darling, by Clyde Champion (?) ; gr.-dam, ——, by Champion of Scotland (125).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1870.	Colonel, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	The Earl of Suffolk and Berks,	Sir Robert (787)
April, 1871.	Trimmer,	Light brown, white blaze on face, and white foot,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Sir Robert (787)
April, 1872.	Puppet, ...	Light brown, white blaze on face, and white hind feet,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Sir Robert (787)

ROSE OF FOCHABERS.

(412)

Black, foaled 1867 ; bred by Alexander Hood, Redbog, Fochabers, Morayshire ; property of James Sutor, The Collie, Fochabers, Morayshire ; sire, Champion of Moray (138) ; dam, Jess, by Braw Lad o’ Gala Water (113) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Superior (836) ; g.-gr.-dam, ——, by Superior (840).

“Fochabers Rose” gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show, Inverness, in 1874, as mare with foal, and second and gold medal at the same Society’s Glasgow Show in 1875.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
April, 1874.	Rosebud,	Dark bay, black points,	Filly,	James Sutor, The Collie,	Conqueror (197)
April, 1875. (1128)	Earl of Rothes	Black, ...	Colt,	Do., do.,	Conqueror (197)

KIRKCARSWELL TRIM.

(413)

Brown, white stripe down face, white hind foot, foaled 1872 ; bred by Samuel Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of George C. Symington, Kirkcarswell, Kirkeudbright ; sire, Largs Jock (444).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
June, 1878.	Tam, ...	Black, white feet,	Colt,	George C. Symington,	Farmer (288)

KIRKCARSWELL JEAN.

(414)

Black, white mark on face, three white feet, foaled July, 1874 ; bred by James Wilson, Mayfield, Castle-Douglas, Kirkeudbright ; property of George C. Symington, Kirkcarswell, Kirkeudbright ; sire, Hercules (378) ; dam, ——, by Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1878.	... ...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Died from effects of kick,	Derby (227)
June, 1879.	Lily o' Dee,	Dark brown, white near hind foot,	Filly,	Bred by and property of George C. Symington,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

VISCOUNTESS JEAN.

(415)

Light brown, white hind feet, foaled 1862 ; bred by David Beggs, Challochmuir, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; property of Gilbert Symington, bank agent, Glenluce, Wigtownshire ; sire, Victor (892) ; dam, Maggie, by Defiance (225) ; gr.-dam, Darling, by Briton (1082).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1870.	...	Chestnut, ...	Filly,	Sold to go to Australia,	Vanquisher (890)
1872.	...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to go to Buenos Ayres,	(?)
1873.	Disraeli (234)	Bright bay, ...	Colt,	Died at end of season 1877,	Farmer (286)
1874.	Jolly, ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	The property of Gilbert Symington,	Farmer (287)
1875.	Jean II.,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Farmer (287)
1876.	...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	The property of Peter Anderson,	Farmer (286)

GLENLUCE TIBBIE.

(416)

Dark brown, black points, foaled 1867; bred by John Miller, Barlockhart, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; property of Gilbert Symington, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Merry Tom (536); dam, Hannah, by Defiance (225); gr.-dam, Nell, by Briton (1082).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875.	Bell, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by Gilbert Symington,	Farmer (287)
1876.	Maggie, ...	Dark brown, white hind pasterns,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Farmer (287)
1878.	...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Derby (227)
June, 1879.	...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Derby (227)

ROSIE OF HAUGHLAND.

(417)

Grey, foaled 10th May, 1863; bred by Miss Innes, Loanhead, Cullen, Banffshire; property of Joseph Tait, Haughland, Elgin, Morayshire; sire, Comet (grey), (192); dam, Blink, by *Drayman*, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
6 May, 1877.	Clyde, ...	Grey, ...	Colt,	Joseph Tait, ...	Garibaldi III. (316)

JESS OF PARK.

(418)

Brown, white mark on face and white near hind foot, foaled 1857; bred in Bute; property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; sire, Round Robin (721).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1867.	Bell of Park (419)	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by William Taylor,	General (322)
1870.	The Tifter (871)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Present owner unknown,	Young Campsie (929)
1876.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	(?)
1878.	...	Bay, white hind legs and stripe on face,	Filly,	Bred by William Taylor,	Paisley Jock (581)
26 May, 1879.	...	Brown, white face and three white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (286)

BELL OF PARK.

(419)

Bay, white mark on face, foaled 1867; bred by John Henderson, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; sire, General (322); dam, Jess of Park (418), by Round Robin (721).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1875.	Nell of Park,	Bay, white face and near hind leg,	Filly,	William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan,	Prince Victor (652)

LILY.

(420)

Brown, foaled 1868; property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; sire, Young Campsie (929).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
May, 1874.	Billy Fair-play (1062)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Mr. Robt. Wilkin, Christchurch, New Zealand,	Gentleman (328)

MAGGIE OF PARK.

(421)

Dark brown, with stripe on face and white hind legs, foaled 1873; property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire; sire, Banker (24); dam, by Prince of Wales (666).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
30 May, 1878.	...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	<i>Royal George (Riddell's)</i>
6 May, 1879.	...	Brown, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Bred by W. Taylor,	Darnley (222)

ROSNEATH ROSIE.

(422)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1872; bred by John Marjoribanks, Portkiln Farm, Rosneath, Dunbartonshire; property of Robert Thom, of Barremman, Rosneath, Dunbartonshire; sire, Young Samson (1373); dam, a black mare named Rosie, owned by Mr. Marjoribanks, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 May, 1876.	Mary Gray,*	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by Mr. Thom,	Topsman (886)
2 May, 1877.	Dirk Hatter-aick†(1115)	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Do.,	Disraeli (234)
30 April, 1878.	Clan Randal,‡	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (286)

* Sold at Merryton Sale, April, 1879, to John Waddell of Inch, Bathgate.

† Sold at Auchendennan Sale, Aug. 1879, to the Patent Urban Manure Coy., Cannock, Staffordshire.

‡ Sold at Auchendennan Sale to James Johnstone, Lochburnie.

MYSIE OF TILLICOULTRY.

(423)

Bay, white star on forehead, white hind legs half way up to hocks, foaled 1873; bred by W. Brown, Castleburn, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; property of Alexander Thomson, Mains, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378); gr.-dam, Rosie, by Wee Clyde (944).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
19 Aug., 1877.	Maillie, ...	Bay, black legs, white mark on face,	Filly,	Bred by Alexander Thomson,	Gleniffer (361)
18 May, 1879.	... ... ...	Bay, white mark on face, three white legs,	...	Do. do.,	Gleniffer (361)

BLAIKET LASSIE.

(424)

Bay, white blaze on face, white feet, foaled May, 1874; bred by and property of Jno. Thomson, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfriesshire; sire, Auctioneer (16); dam, Mall, by Lofty *alias* The Egg-Man (1188).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
7 May, 1878.	Albert Edward,	Dark bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet	Colt,	Bred by and property of John Thomson,	Prince Albert (616)
16 April, 1879.	Countess, ...	Bay, white legs and blaze on face,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Lothian Chief (503)

KELSO SALLY.

(425)

Dark brown, white mark on each hind foot, foaled 1869; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso, Berwickshire; sire, Byron (101); dam, Young Sally, by Baronet (30); gr.-dam, Sally, owned by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., winner of first prize as brood mare at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859, and at Perth in 1861.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1874.	Islesman (395)	Brown, ...	...	Colt,	Bred by and property of Andw. Mitchell, Alloa,
1876.	Young Sally II.,	Bay, ...	...	Filly,	Property of Robt. Loder of Whittlebury, Towcester,

KELSO MAGGIE.

(426)

Light brown, white mark on each hind foot, foaled 1873 ; bred by George C. Symington, Kirkcanswell, Kirkeudbright ; property of John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso ; sire, Victor II. (1338).

"Kelso Maggie" gained first prize and cup at Glasgow in 1876 ; first at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen same year ; first at the Royal Agricultural Society of England Show at Liverpool, and second at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh, in 1877 ; and fourth at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries, 1878. She was exported to Adelaide in 1879.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks	Sire.
4 May, 1877.	Kelso Maggie II.,	Brown, white mark on forehead,	Filly,	Bred by John Thompson,	Prince of Wales (673)
May, 1878.	Lord Salisbury II.,	Bay, star on forehead, white fore foot,	Colt,	Bred by and property of John Thompson,	Lord Salisbury (1205)

MARY OF GLENREE.

(427)

Light brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 1863 ; bred by Mrs. Easdale, Lintseedridge, Dalry, Ayrshire ; property of (since 1872) William Tod, Glenree, Lamlash, Arran, N.B. ; sire, General Williams (326).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1870.	General Williams (327)	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by James Alexander, Drums, Kilsyth,	Lord Derby (484)
1871 or 1872.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Filly,	Lost trace of.	(?)
14 May, 1873.	... ... ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Dead,	A horse of Mrs. Easdale's
25 May, 1874.	Earl of Arran (263)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to Thomas More, Glenmavis, Airdrie, in Nov., 1877,	Sir William Wallace (803)
11 May, 1876.	Jean of Glenree,	Light brown, ratch on face and white marks	Filly,	Owned by Wm. Tod, Glenree,	The Chief (857)
9 May, 1877.	... ... ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Died when a month old,	Lofty (462)
26 May, 1879.	Lord Douglas	Black, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Owned by Wm. Tod, Glenree,	Marquis (1215)

THE EMPRESS.

(428)

Brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1862; bred by James Tod, West Bearford, Haddington; property of W. J. Tod, West Bearford, Haddington; sire, Young Clyde (945).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
29 April, 1876.	Florence, ...	Brown, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Bred by and property of W. J. Tod,	Roving Boy (722)
6 May, 1879.	Morna, ...	Brown, white stripe down face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Sultan (835)

FAIRY QUEEN.

(429)

Bay, white star on forehead, far hind foot and pasterns white, foaled June, 1872; bred by James Tod, West Bearford, Haddington; property of W. J. Tod, West Bearford, Haddington; sire, Bismarck (49); dam, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
9 July, 1878.	Peacemaker,	Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet	Colt,	Bred by and property of W. J. Tod,	Sir William (802)
28 June, 1879.	Little Nell,	Brown, white hind feet, white star on forehead	Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Defiance (1361)

JEAN OF BRACKLEY.

(430)

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 10th April, 1873; bred by Robt. Barclay, Craigend, Leslie, Fife; property of Thomas M. Tod, West Brackley, Kinross; sire, Strathendrick Champion (131); dam, Missie, by Lord Clyde (477).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
15 April, 1878.	Luck, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Colt,	Thomas M. Tod,	Monkcastle Prince (542)
16 May, 1879.	Abbess, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	New Style (560)

CUMBERLAND BLOSSOM.

(431)

Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, aged ; property of John C. Toppin, Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith, Cumberland ; sire, Conqueror (196).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
5 May, 1878.	Fancy, ...	Bay, off fore and near hind feet white,	Filly,	Bred by Mr. Toppin, the property of Sir H. R. Vane, Bart.,	Chieftain (149)

BELLA OF THE FOREST.

(432)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled 1861 ; bred by Mr. Davison, Outchester, near Belford, Northumberland ; property of Richard Tweedie, the Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire ; sire, Young Merry Tom (1001) ; dam, a mare, by Prince Albert (1251) ; gr.-dam, a mare, by Young Star (1377) ; g.-gr.-dam, a mare, by Farmer's Delight (1136).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1871.	Bonaparte (1075)	Bay, ...	... Colt,	Owned by Messrs. Browels Bros., New-York,	Pope (1237)
May, 1874.	... ... ...	Bay, ...	... Filly,	Bred by and property of the Duke of Northumberland,	Bismarck (50)
May, 1875.	... ... ...	Bay, ...	... Filly,	Do. do.,	Young Lord Clyde (1365)
May, 1878.	... ... ...	Black, ...	... Colt,	Bred by same, sold to George Knox, Nether Mallets-heugh,	Prince Charlie (634)
29 April, 1879.	Abbotsford,	Brown,	... Colt,	Richard Tweedie, breeder and owner,	Sir Walter Scott (1303)

GIP OF THE FOREST.

(433)

Dark bay, foaled 1871 ; bred by David Tweedie, Borthwick Mains, Gorebridge, Mid-Lothian ; property of Richard Tweedie, the Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire ; sire, Byron (104) ; dam, a Clydesdale mare bought from Mr. Rintoul, near Cramond, Edinburgh.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
23 Mar., 1875.	Rosie of the Forest,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Owned by Richd. Tweedie,	Tam O'Shanter (851)
3 March, 1876.	Kate of the Forest,	Brown. ...	Filly,	Owned by the Duke of Northumberland,	Tam O'Shanter (851)
18 Mar., 1877.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Castrated, ...	Tam O'Shanter (851)
16 Mar., 1878.	... ... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by Richd. Tweedie,	Tam O'Shanter (851)
25 Mar., 1879.	Gipsy of the Forest,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Tam O'Shanter (851)

COMELY OF THE FOREST.

(434)

Bay, white face, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of Richard Tweedie, the Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire; sire, Clydesdale Tom (180); dam, Jess, bred in Dumfriesshire, purchased from Mr. Leggat, Glasgow, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
4 April, 1875.	Mettle of the Forest,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	The property of Richd. Tweedie,	Tam O'Shanter (851)
8 May, 1877.	Violet of the Forest,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Tam O'Shanter (851)
9 April, 1878.	Snip of the Forest,	Bay, white face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Tam O'Shanter (851)
3 April, 1879.	... ... ...	Bay,	Filly,	Died when five weeks old,	Tam O'Shanter (851)

DORNOCK JEAN.

(435)

Dark brown, white mark on off hind foot, foaled 1867; bred by David Hill, Beyond-the-Burn, Mouswald, Dumfriesshire; property of William Vivers, Dornock Town, Annan, Dumfriesshire; sire, Benicia Boy (41).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
1873.	... ... ...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	John Richardson, Purdinstoun,	<i>Crown Prince</i> (<i>Teenan's</i>)
1874.	... ... ...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	James Beattie, Newbie House,	<i>Young Pope</i> (<i>Smith's</i>)
May, 1876.	Dornock Star	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Wm. Vivers, Dornock Town,	Sir Walter (795)
22 Mar., 1879.	Breastknot,	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Do., do.,	Bonnie Breast-knot (108)

BEAUTY.

(436)

Brown, white stripe on face, white marks on feet, foaled 1871; bought at Knockdon Sale on 20th October, 1876; property of David Walker, Coullie, Udny, Aberdeenshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, pedigree unknown.

"Beauty" gained second prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Hull in 1873, and second prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1877.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1875.	Harry (1153)	Brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by J. N. Fleming,	Cock of the North (181)
May, 1876.	Knockdon,	Bay, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do.; the property of A. Gerrard, Burnbank, Dalrymple,	Old Times (579)
15 April, 1877.	Bee, ...	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of David Walker,	Old Times (579)
6 June, 1878.	Bud, ...	Brown, white stripe on face, white foot,	Filly,	Do. do.,	General (323)

MALLY OF MONTBLETON.

(437)

Black, white hind feet, foaled 25th April, 1870; bred by and property of Robert Walker, Montbleton, Banff; sire, Eclipse (268); dam, Kate, formerly Sally, commended at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
3 April, 1876.	Blyth, ...	Chestnut, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of Robert Walker,	Young Lorne (997)
16 May, 1877.	Jane, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Lord Derby (485)
29 May, 1878.	Bloom, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Scottish Times (766)
9 May, 1879.	Deveron, ...	Chestnut, white stripe on face, white hind leg,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Scottish Times (766)

PEG OF OCHTERLONY.

(438)

Dark bay, white face and three white feet, foaled May, 1869; bred by and property of William Watson, Jr., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar; sire, Defiance (224); dam, Cherry, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1876.	...	Black, white hind foot,	Colt,	Bred by W. Watson, Jr.,	Young Clansman (1356)
1 June, 1879.	...	Bay, white hind feet, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Bred by and property of Wm. Watson, Jun.,	Earl of Angus (262)

DANDY OF OCHTERLONY.

(439)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled July, 1873; bred by Mr. Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of Wm. Watson, Jr., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar; sire, Young Conqueror (957); dam, Nancy (82), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
6 May, 1876.	Countess,	Bay, 3 white feet,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wm. Watson, Jr.,	Thane of Glamis (855)

ROSE OF OCHTERLONY.

(440)

Bay, white hind leg, white right foot, foaled 24th May, 1874; bred by and property of William Watson, Jr., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar; sire, Lord Lyon (489); dam, Kate, by Defiance (224).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
4 July, 1878.	Cherry, ...	Bay, white hind leg and left fore foot,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wm. Watson, Jr.,	Factor (1132)

MALL OF KIRKMABRECK.

(441)

Bay, white stripe on face, white marks on hind feet, foaled 1870; bred by William Black, Craigencross, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of James A. Whyte, Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire; sire, Cairn Tom (117); dam, Bell, by Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1873.	Meg Murdockson (245)	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. A. Whyte,	Prince Charlie (629)
1877.	... ...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of J. A. Whyte,	Tom (877)
1878.	Shiela, ...	Light bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Disraeli (234)

DAMSEL OF SYPLAND.

(442)

Dark chestnut, three white pasterns and white stripe on face, foaled May, 1868 ; bred by and property of Alex. Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449) ; dam, Maggie, sire unknown ; gr.-dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
15 May, 1872.	Lily (443)	Light bay, white feet and white stripe on face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Alex. Williamson,	Merry Tom (536)
May, 1873.	Meg (444)	Dark bay, 2 white feet and white mark on face,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Gladstone (333)
10 May, 1877.	Stumah (1316)	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Young Gladstone (975)

LILY OF SYPLAND.

(443)

Light bay, white feet and stripe on face, foaled 15th May, 1872 ; bred by and property of Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Merry Tom (536) ; dam, Damsel (442), by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Maggie, sire unknown ; g.gr.-dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 May, 1878.	Lily II., ...	Light bay, white markings,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Alex. Williamson,	Farmer (288)
7 April, 1879.	Bertha, ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

MEG OF SYPLAND.

(444)

Dark bay, two white feet and stripe on face, foaled May, 1873 ; bred by and property of Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirk-

cudbright ; sire, Gladstone (333) ; dam, Damsel (442), by Lochfergus Champion (449) ; gr.-dam, Maggie, sire unknown ; g.-gr.-dam, Doll, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
15 May, 1878.	...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of Alex. Williamson,	Farmer (288)
13 May, 1879.	...	Light bay, white markings,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Bonnie Scotland (1076)

QUEEN OF DYCE.

(445)

Bay, white star on forehead, white hind foot, foaled 1872 ; bred by Andrew Smith, Castlemains, Gifford, Haddington ; property of Andrew F. Williamson, Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Wellington (906) ; dam, Bell, pedigree unknown—gained two first prizes at East Lothian Society's Show, and first at Dalkeith Show.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
14 Aug., 1878.	Beatrice,	Chestnut, white stripe on face, 2 white legs,	Filly,	Bred by and property of A. F. Williamson,	Darnley (222)

LAWERS BETTY.

(446)

Bay, white ratch on face, foaled 24th May, 1861 ; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire ; property of Lieut.-Colonel Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, Forth (307) ; dam, Bet, by Lothian Tam (506) ; gr.-dam, Jean (one of Mr. Butterly's prize mares).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1 June, 1871.	Baron Keir (34)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by Wm. Singmaster, Keokuk, Iowa, U.S.A.,	Major (528)
4 June, 1874.	Baron Derby	Bay, ...	Colt,	... ... ...	Lord Derby (485)
23 April, 1876.	Baron Lawers (1055)	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by Colonel Williamson,	Darnley (222)

LAWERS MAGGIE.

(447)

Bay, white hind legs, foaled 5th June, 1864 ; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir House, Perthshire ; property of Lieut.-Colonel D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, Baronet (30) ; dam, Susan, by Hercules (378).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
15 June, 1875.	Lawers Baron Johnnie (1181)	Bay,	Colt,	Owned by a Stallion Owner in Aberdeenshire,	Baron Keir (34)
3 June, 1876.	Lawers Young Maggie	Bay, white hind legs and ratch on face,	Filly,	Bred by Lt.-Col. Williamson,	Baron Keir (34)

LAWERS MISSIE.

(448)

Dark brown, white hind feet, foaled 13th June, 1870 ; bred by David Hunter, Guiltreehill, Maybole, Ayrshire ; property of Lieut.-Colonel Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, Prince of Wales (673) ; dam, Bess, by Lofty III. (469).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
30 May, 1874.	Lawers Baron David (1180)	Dark bay, white hind foot,	Colt,	The property of D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley,	Baron Keir (34)
14 May, 1876.	Lawers Missie 2nd,	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	The property of Fred. Bowker, Lankhills, Winchester,	Baron Keir (34)
23 April, 1878.	Lawers Baron Morgan	Brown, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Bred by Lt.-Col. Williamson,	Bonnie Breast-knot (108)

LAWERS SUSAN.

(449)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled 1870 ; bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy, Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire ; property of Lieut.-Colonel Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire ; sire, *Strathendrick Jock* (*Appendix to Vol. 1*) ; dam, Maggie, by Black-leg (71) ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Bowman's colt (1078) ; g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Reformer (693).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
13 Mar. 1877.	Lawers Sunbeam,	Black, white feet and white ratch on face,	Filly,	Bred by Lt.-Col. Williamson,	Bothwell (110)
25 April, 1878.	Baron Semple,	Bay,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Bonnie Breast-knot (108)

LAWERS ANNA.

(450)

Bay, white ratch on face, foaled 18th May, 1872; bred by Andw. Cowan, Spittal Hill, Fintry, Stirlingshire; property of Lieut.-Col. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire; sire, Sir Robert Bruce (786); dam, Bell, by Sir William Wallace (804); gr.-dam, Lily, by Premier (594); g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Spittle Horse (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
30 April, 1877.	Lawers Ada,	Light bay, ratch on face,	Filly,	Bred by Lt.-Col. D. R. Williamson,	Bothwell (110)
19 April, 1878.	Lawers Baron Antonio,	Light bay, ratch on face,	Colt,	Do. do.,	Bonnie Breast-knot (108)

LAWERS NELL.

(451)

Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face, foaled June, 1873; bred by J. Caldwell, Craighead, Girvan, Ayrshire; property of Lieut.-Col. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire; sire, Carrick Lad (1085); dam, Ellen, by Lofty III. (469).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
27 May, 1877.	Lawers Baron Nelson, (1182)	Bay, white hind legs and blaze on face,	Colt,	Bred by Lt.-Col. Williamson,	Bothwell (110)

MRS. MUIR.

(452)

Bay, foaled 1866; bred by Mrs. Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkeudbright; property of C. W. Wilson, High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1876.	...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Sold at the Earl of Ellesmere's Sale	(?)
1877.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Exported to Russia	Honest Tom (?)
1879.	Beatrice Wilson	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of C. W. Wilson,	Black Prince (52)

LADY WILSON.

(453)

Bay, foaled 1869 ; bred by D. D. Hamilton, Campbeltown, Argyllshire ; property of Christopher W. Wilson, High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland ; sire, Largs Jock (444).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
1874.	Scottish Chief,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Sold to go to Australia,	Black Prince (52)
1876.	Highland Mary,	Bay, ...	Filly,	Died in March, 1879,	Black Prince (52)
1878.	...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of C. W. Wilson,	Topsman
1879.	...	...	...	Do. do.,	Black Prince (52)

SALLY OF WHITESIDE.

(454)

Brown, white star on face, foaled May, 1870 ; bred by and property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Wonderful (915) ; dam, Nance, by Blyth (83).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1875.	Kate, ...	Brown, white blaze on face and white hind feet,	Filly,	Bred by and property of George Wilson,	Black Comet (66)

MARY OF WHITESIDE.

(455)

Brown, three white feet, foaled May, 1871 ; bred by and property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Colonel (185) ; dam, a brown mare, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
May, 1876.	Nance, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of George Wilson,	Marquis of Alford (1216)

BET OF WHITESIDE.

(456)

Black, star on face, foaled June, 1872; bred by and property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire; sire, Pilot (588); dam, Sally, black mare, pedigree unknown, winner of two first prizes at Vale of Alford Agricultural Show.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Present Owner.	Sire.
2 July, 1878.	Daisy, ...	Bay, white feet and star on face,	Filly,	John Dingwall, Newbiggin, Keig,	Victor, by Prince of Wales (673)

ROSY OF CHAPELHILL.

(457)

Bay, white star on forehead, white hind feet, foaled 1871; bred by Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington; property of John Wilson, Chapelhill, Cocksburnspath, Berwickshire; sire, Prince of Renfrew (664); dam, a Clydesdale mare, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
14 May, 1878.	Rex, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by and property of John Wilson,	Dandy Jim (221)

TRIM OF AWKIRK.

(458)

Black, white face and three white legs, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of James Wither, Awkirk, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Clansman (150); dam, Bell, by Samson (740).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
28 June, 1876.	Susie, ...	Dark brown, 3 white legs and white face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of James Wither,	Farmer (286)
10 June, 1878.	Sally, ...	Dark brown, white face and legs,	Filly,	Do. do.,	Derby (227)

BONNY.

(459)

Dark bay, blaze on face, foaled April, 1871 ; bred by Mr. Sanderson, Ryhope, Sunderland, Co. Durham ; property of Wood Brothers, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham ; sire, Young Blaze (920).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
10 May, 1877.	Damsel, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, and white hind legs	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wood Brothers,	Merry Monarch (538)

VIOLET.

(460)

Dark brown, white marks on brow and nose, foaled May, 1875 ; bred by William Aynsley, Ewesley, Netherwithon, Morpeth, Northumberland ; property of Wood Brothers, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham ; sire, Bismarck (50) ; dam, a black Clydesdale mare, purchased in Scotland.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
June, 1878.	Beauty, ...	Brown, white mark on face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wm. Aynsley,	Volunteer, by Young Duddington
5 June, 1879.	Pansy, ...	Brown, 2 white feet, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Bred by and property of Wood Brothers,	Topsman *

* "Topsman," chestnut, foaled 1872 ; bred by William Laws, Black Hedden, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; property of John Potts, Cockhill, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; sire, Young Lord Clyde (1365) ; dam, Bender, by *Farmer's Glory*, owned by William Trotter, Bywell, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.

SMILER.

(461)

Black, foaled April, 1871 ; bred by and property of John Wright, Parkhead, Silloth, Carlisle, Cumberland ; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176) ; dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Remarks.	Sire.
April, 1878.	Snip, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Bred by and property of John Wright,	Field Marshal (305)
4 May, 1879.	Bet, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. do.,	Simon Pure (769)

STALLIONS.

STALLIONS.

ADMIRAL.

(1045)

Light bay, white face, white pasterns. Foaled 18th April, 1870.

Bred by William M'Callum, Ardlainy, Gigha, Kintyre.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Lofty alias Champion (458).

“Admiral” was sold to go to Canada.

ANGUS LAD.

(1046)

Chestnut, white star on face. Foaled May, 1856.

Bred by Thomas Bell, Ballinshoe, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

Property of John Forsyth, Bellevue, Parkhill, Ross-shire.

Sire, A horse belonging to the Earl of Strathmore. Pedigree unknown.

“Angus Lad” won second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Aberdeen in 1858. He travelled in Ross and Cromarty several seasons.

ANOTHER DAY.

(1047)

Light bay. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by Gavin Rankin, Glenboig, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

Property of William Wyllie, Princes St. Cottage, Perth.

Sire, Crown Prince (207).

Dam, Lizzie, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

ATHELSTANE.

(1048)

*Bay. Foaled, 1877.**Bred by* James Gemmell, Dalrioch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.*Property of* (1) John M. Martin, Yr., of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dunbartonshire; (2) W. A. M'Lachlan, of Auchentroig, Balfron, Stirlingshire.*Sire*, Lorne (499).*Dam*, by Young Garibaldi (973).*Gr.-dam*, Jess, the celebrated Dalrioch mare.

ATTRACTION.

(1049)

*Bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white. Foaled 23rd April, 1876.**Bred by and property of* James Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Banffshire.*Sire*, Young Lorne (997).*Dam*, Rose (291), by Old Times (578).*Gr.-dam*, Kate, by Lord Haddo (486).

AYRSHIRE LADDIE.

(1050)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white feet. Foaled 10th June, 1877.**Bred by* Mr. Crawford, Stimestone, Ayr.*Property of* John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.*Sire*, Old Times (579).*Dam*, Maggie, by Samson (741).*Gr.-dam*, bred by the late James Salmond, Benstone, Paisley; winner of prizes at Rothesay, and other Shows.

BAASAY.

(1051)

*Brown. Foaled about 1834.**Bred by and property of* (1) William Spiers, Jamphreystock, Lochwinnoch; (2) John M'Indoe, Walkinshaw, Paisley.*Sire*, Scotsman (758).*Dam*, A black mare, bred at Carse of Beith, Ayrshire.

BALLENCRIEFF.

(1052)

*Brown, white stripe on face, one white foot. Foaled 8th April, 1876.**Bred by and property of* John Johnstone, Ballencrieff Mains, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.*Sire*, Royal Prince (732).*Dam*, Rosie, by Sir William Wallace (804).

BANG UP.

(1053)

*Brown, three white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 27th May, 1876.**Bred by and property of Mathew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Young Lochfergus (985).**Dam, Bell, by Lord Clyde (477).*

BARON KNIGHT.

(1054)

*Dark brown, white spot on face, hind feet marked white. Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by John Ewing, Balquindachie, Methlic, Aberdeenshire.**Property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Dusty Miller (258).**Dam, Madge, by Lord Haddo (486).*

“Baron Knight” gained the third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Perth, in 1879.

BARON LAWERS.

(1055)

*Bay. Foaled 23rd April, 1876.**Bred by Colonel D. R. Williamson of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.**Property of (1) The Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling; (2) Samuel Allardyce, Melbourne, Australia.**Sire, Darnley (222).**Dam, Betty (446), by Forth (307).**Gr.-dam, Bet, by Lothian Tam (506).**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, one of Butterly’s prize mares.*

BATCHELOR.

(1056)

*Brown. Foaled about 1829.**Bred by and property of William Pringle, Jerriestown, Carlisle, Cumberland.**Sire, Scotch Miracle (750).**Dam, A grey mare bought at Dumfries Fair, pedigree unknown.*

BATCHELOR.

(1057)

*Brown.**Bred by Mr. Aitken, Auchlane, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire.**Sire, Noble alias Mungo (552).**Dam, Nell, a prize mare.*

BAY COMET.

(1058)

*Bay, with three legs white over the pasterns. Foaled 1872.**Bred by* Thomas Gordon, Kaimhill, Aberdeen.*Property of* John S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.*Sire, British Emperor (Lawson's).**Dam, Kate, by* Lord Haddo (486).

“Bay Comet” gained the Border Counties premium in 1878.

“Kate,” winner of first prize at the Northern Agricultural Society’s Show at Aberdeen in 1872.

BENLOMOND.

(1059)

*Black. Foaled about 1836.**Bred by* Alex. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.*Property of* John M'Farlane, Blairnavaid, Drymen, Stirlingshire.*Sire, A horse belonging to* Mr. Hay, Thomastown, Falkirk.*Dam, A grey mare, bred by* Mr. Halbert Wilkin, Guards, Carlisle, winner of first prize at Glasgow in 1838, and got by a black horse, bred in Lanarkshire, which was sold to go to England.

BEN NEVIS.

(1060)

*Bright bay. Foaled May, 1875.**Bred by* William Rain of Mayfield, Kempton, Twynholm, Kirkcudbrightshire.*Property of* James Forshaw, Blyth, Worksop, Notts.*Sire, Match-em (1218).**Dam, Darling, by* General Williams (326).BERLIN CONGRESS, *late* APOLLO.

(1061)

*Bay, white legs. Foaled 1st July, 1875.**Bred by* Mrs. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Property of* (1) Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn; (2) Douglas M'Lean, Napier, New Zealand.*Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, by* Victor (892).

“Apollo” gained the Strathendrick premium, and fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Dumfries, in 1878.

BILLY FAIRPLAY.

(1062)

*Brown, white hairs, stripe of white on face, three white legs. Foaled May, 1874.**Bred by* John Henderson of Park, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.*Property of* (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) Robert Wilkin, Christchurch, New Zealand.*Sire, Gentleman (328).**Dam, Lily (420), by* Young Campsie (929).

BLACK PRINCE.

(1063)

*Black.**Bred by* Mr. Brown, Dalkeith, Mid-Lothian.*Property of* Geo. Wilkie, Cowdenlaws, Dysart, Fifeshire.*Sire*, Wallace, *by* Campsie (119).

BLACK TOM.

(1064)

Foaled about 1832.*Bred by and property of* (1) James Nimmo, Pancras Hill, near Edinburgh; (2) Charles Henderson, Savoch, Foveran, Aberdeenshire. Pedigree unknown.

(1065)

The horse entered at this number has, since going to press, been declared to be ineligible, and the pedigree is accordingly withdrawn.

BLAIR-ATHOLE.

(1066)

*Light Bay. Foaled 1877.**Bred by* J. Greig, Law, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.*Property of* the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling.*Sire*, Lord Clyde (482).*Dam, by* Young Samson (1374).*Gr.-dam, by* Scotsman (747).*G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by* Old Wattie (580).*G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, got by a horse owned by the late Jas. Frame, Broomfield:*

"Blair-Athole" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1878. He was sold for exportation to New Zealand, at Dunmore Sale, Aug. 27, 1879.

BLAIR-ATHOLE.

(1067)

*Dark bay, white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1874.**Bred by* William Weir, Inches, Larbert, Stirlingshire.*Property of* Thomas Pettigrew, Farnogue House, County Wexford, Ireland.*Sire*, Time o' Day (875).

BLANTYRE.

(1068)

*Brown, white hind feet. Foaled 11th June, 1875.**Bred by and property of Mrs. Robert Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, by Glasgow.**Sire, Time o' Day (875).**Dam, Bell (288), by Young Campsie (929).**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373).**G.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647).**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton (93).**G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley.*

“Blantyre” gained the Inveraray premium in 1878, and Kirriemuir premium in 1879.

BLAZE.

(1069)

*Dark brown, white stripe on face. Foaled about 1850.**Bred by Mr. Lawson, Elsridge Hill, Biggar, Lanarkshire.**Property of David Greenshields, Elsridge Hill, Biggar, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Star (842).**Dam, bred by Mr. Muir, Sornfallow, Lanarkshire. Pedigree unknown.*

BLOOMING HEATHER.

(1070)

*Foaled 1858.**Bred by John W. J. Paterson, Terrona, Langholm, Dumfriesshire.**Property of James Elliot, Newcastle-on-Tyne.**Sire, Heather Jock (375).**Dam, Damsel, by Clyde (?).*

BLOOMING HEATHER.

(1071)

*Dark bay, white mark on face. Foaled 1863.**Bred by Messrs. Elliot, contractors, Carlisle and Newcastle-on-Tyne.**Property of William Taylor, Seaton Moor, near Seaham Harbour, Durham County.**Sire, Blooming Heather (1070).**Dam, by Merry Farmer (531).*

BLYTHE afterwards named LOFTY.

(1072)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Property of (1) James Muir, Bowhouse, Carmichael, Lanarkshire ; (2) James Brownlie, Braidwood, Carluke, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Smiler (1306).*

BOBBIE BURNS.

(1073)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1874.**Bred by J. H. Dickson, Cambushinnie, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of J. M. Kincaid, Red Oak, Ohio, U. S. A.**Sire, Topsman, (886).**Dam, by Lord Haddo (486).*

BOB O' THE BENT.

(1074)

*Dark brown, white star on face. Foaled 12th June, 1877.**Bred by J. Wilson, Garchie, Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire.**Property of Daniel M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Warrior (902).**Dam, Nancy, by Samson (740).**“Bob o' the Bent” was exported to New Zealand in September, 1879.*

BONAPARTE.

(1075)

*Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by John Davison, Oustchester, near Belford, Roxburghshire.**Property of (1) James Drummond, Blacklaw, Dunfermline; (2) Browels Brothers, New York.**Sire, Pope (1237).**Dam, Bella (432) by Young Merry Tom (1001).**Gr.-dam, by Prince Albert (1251).**G.-gr.-dam, by Young Star (1377).**G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer's Delight (1136).*

BONNIE SCOTLAND.

(1076)

*Brown. Foaled July, 1875.**Bred by Alexander Blackwood, Bottom, Paisley, Renfrewshire.**Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, by whom he was sold for exportation to New Zealand, but died on passage out.**Sire, Pride of Scotland (602).**Dam, Dandy, by Jack's the Lad (400).**“Bonnie Scotland” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries, in 1878. He travelled Castle-Douglas district same season for a premium.*

BOOTLE LADDIE.

(1077)

*Bred by Mr. M'Millan, Halket Leathes, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Lord Byron (473).*

BOWMAN'S COLT.

(1078)

Foaled 1841.*Bred by and property of* Thomas Bowman, Hallhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.*Sire*, Broomfield Champion (95).*“Bowman's Colt”* won second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow, in 1844. His pedigree completes those of “Johnnie Cope” (416), “Reformer” (692), and “Surprise” (846).

BOWMONT.

(1079)

Bay. Foaled about 1848.*Bred by* George Thomson, Mindrum, Kelso.*Property of* James Thomson, Mindrum, Kelso.*Sire*, Ranter (1275).*“Bowmont”* won first prize at Northumberland Show. He died after service in his second season.

BRAW LADDIE.

(1080)

Bay. Foaled 14th May, 1877.*Bred by and property of* T. H. Hutchinson, Manor House, Catterick, Yorkshire.*Sire*, Tam o' Shanter (851).*Dam*, Jean, *by* Campsie (119).BRITON *alias* PEACOCK.

(1081)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Property of* (1) Mr. Crawford, White Horse Inn, Greenock ; (2) Donald M'Dougall, Mullindry, Islay.

This horse travelled Islay for many years, but particulars of him cannot be traced.

BRITON.

(1082)

Bred by Mr. M'Cammon, Barnhills, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire.*Property of* William M'Clelland, Balmesh, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.*Sire*, Rob Roy (1281).*Dam*, *by* Farmer (292).

BROWN BRITON.

(1083)

Brown. Foaled about 1856.*Bred by* James Fulton, Balig, Ayr.*Property of* John Douglas, Ballaird, Colmonell, Ayrshire, who purchased him at Dumfries.

Sire, Lofty *alias* Old Knockendale (508); see Volume II. Appendix.
Dam, a mare owned by Mr. Fulton, Balig, pedigree unknown.

“Brown Briton” travelled the Rhins of Galloway district several seasons.

CAMPBELTOWN.

(1084)

Brown, white star on forehead, white near hind fetlock. *Foaled* 12th May, 1877.

Bred by and property of John F. Bomford, Drumlarkan, Kilcock, County Meath, Ireland.

Sire, Macdonald (513).

Dam, Queen Mary (22), *by* Orphan (O’Malley’s).

Gr.-dam, Largie (21), *by* Sir William Wallace (803).

G.-gr.-dam, Sall, *by* Kerr’s Horse (1169).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, *by* Rob Roy (714).

CARRICK LAD.

(1085)

Bright bay. *Foaled* 26th May, 1866.

Bred by John Young, Rattenrow, Craigie, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

Property of D. L. Wilson, Girvan, Ayrshire.

Sire, Lofty, *owned and bred by* Mr. Alexander, Artnoch, Fenwick, Ayrshire.

Dam, Fanny, *by* Prince Charlie (1253).

“Carrick Lad” travelled Girvan district.

CASH BOX.

(1086)

Bay, with white hind legs. *Foaled* June, 1876.

Bred by Duncan M’Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.

Property of James Firth Crowther, Knowl Grove, Mirfield, Yorkshire.

Sire, Topsman (886).

Dam, Young Jess, *by* Crown Prince (206).

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Clydesdale Tam (175).

CEDRIC.

(1087)

Dark bay. *Foaled* May, 1875.

Bred by James M’Call, V.S., Gallowhill, Carmunnock, *by* Glasgow.

Property of William Dixon (Limited), Carfin Home Farm, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, a Knockdon mare *by* Ivanhoe (398).

CHALLENGER.

(1088)

*Bay. Foaled 13th May, 1877.**Bred by* Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.*Property of* (1) the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Keir, Dunblane; (2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.*Sire*, Young Lorne (997).*Dam*, Keir Fanny (193), by *Tintock* (*Galbraith's*).*Gr.-dam*, Jess, by *Volunteer* (1339).*G.-gr.-dam*, by *Premier* (594).

CHAMPION.

(1089)

*Dark bay.**Bred by* Peter Fleming, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Property of* John Bennet, Woodend, Lochgelly, Fifeshire.*Sire*, Lochend Champion (448).*Dam*, Favourite, by *Noble Grand*, owned by James Crawford, Knockmountain, Erskine, Renfrewshire.

“Champion” travelled in Linlithgow, Forfar, Fife, and Kinross.

CHAMPION.

(1090)

*Bay, white legs. Foaled 14th June, 1856.**Bred by and property of* Robert Wilson, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie; (2) George Anderson, Fifeshire.*Sire*, Old Clyde (574).*Dam*, Jess, owned by Mr. Wilson, pedigree unknown.

“Champion” travelled the district including West Kilbride, Ardrossan, Largs, and Kilbirnie for three successive seasons. He was then hired for one season to travel in Arran. The following season he travelled in Campbeltown district, and was afterwards taken to Fifeshire.

CHAMPION.

(1091)

*Grey. Foaled about 1850.**Bred by and property of* Mathew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, Baasay (21).*Dam*, bought from Mr. Barr, Hartfield, near Paisley, when in foal with “Champion.” Pedigree unknown.

“Champion” travelled Renfrewshire when three years old, Dingwall when four years old, the following season Ayrshire, and afterwards, for several seasons, Cowal district of Argyllshire.

CHAMPION OF THE NORTH. (1092)

*Brown. Foaled 1876.**Bred by Donald M'Nab, Duchlager, Luss, Dunbartonshire.**Property of James M'Nab, Glenochil, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire.**Sire, Topsman (886).**Dam, Jess, by Johnnie Cope (416).*

“Champion of the North” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Perth in 1879, in which year he travelled the Dalbeattie district, Kirkcudbrightshire.

CHANCELLOR. (1093)

*Bay, white face and hind legs, and white mark on far side. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by John Adam, Castletown, Eassie, Meigle, Perthshire.**Property of (1) the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis, Forfar; (2) Col. Loyd Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks.**Sire, Thane of Glamis (855).**Dam, Jess, by Defiance (224).*

“Chancellor” won second prize at the Kilburn Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1879.

CHANCELLOR OF BLACKHALL. (1094)

*Bay. Foaled 1875.**Bred by R. Black, Easterhouse, Baillieston, Glasgow.**Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Time o’ Day (875).**Dam, Jean, by Victor (892).*

“Chancellor of Blackhall” travelled Dumfries district in 1879.

CHIEFTAIN. (1095)

*Bay. Foaled 24th June, 1875.**Bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.**Property of H. Chandos Pole-Gell, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, Derbyshire.**Sire, Sir George Grey (1300).**Dam, Young Darling (263), by Lochfergus Champion (449).**Gr.-dam, Darling, by Clyde alias Johnnie Cope (417).**G.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).*

CHIEFTAIN. (1096)

*Light bay, white feet, ratch on face. Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.**Property of John Muir, Drumfork, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.*

Sire, Crown Prince (207).

Dam, Young Jess, *by* Crown Prince (206).

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Clydesdale Tam (175).

CHIEFTAIN.

(1097)

Bay, ratch on face, white feet. Foaled 28th May, 1876.

Bred by Hill Thomson, Hillwood, Ratho, Mid-Lothian.

Property of Gavin Jack, North Gyle, Corstorphine, Edinburgh.

Sire, Defiance (226).

Dam, Nell, *by* Strathaven (832).

CLAN ALPINE.

(1098)

Brown, white hind heels, white stripe on forehead. Foaled 27th April, 1876.

Bred by William Ure, Bogton, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.

Property of John Stewart Hodgson, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.

Sire, Merry Monarch (538).

Dam, Betty, *by* Come Again (1109).

“Clan Alpine” won third prize at the Kilburn Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1879.

CLAN CAMPBELL.

(1099)

Bay, white blaze on face, far fore and near hind feet white. Foaled June, 1876.

Bred by and property of Alexander Campbell of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire.

Sire, Champion *alias* Strathhendrick Champion (131).

Dam, Kate (45), *by* Young Lofty (986).

CLYDE.

(1100)

Bred by and property of Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtonshire.

Sire, Old Farmer (576).

Dam, Rosie, owned by Mr. Anderson; the *brown* mare referred to at page 24 of Introductory history to Retrospective Volume, bought from Mr. Somerville, Lampits.

“Clyde” died when rising four years old.

CLYDE.

(1101)

Brown. Foaled 1861.

Bred by A. B. Yuille, Darleith, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.

Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; (2) Messrs. Bell, Sunderland.

Sire, Samson (741).

Dam, *by* Clyde (156).

CLYDE.

(1102)

*Dark brown.**Bred by and property of* William Campbell, Float, Stoneykirk, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Sire*, Farmer's Fancy (301).

CLYDE.

(1103)

*Light brown, ratch on face.**Bred by and property of* Alexander Holm, Slates, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, Prince Royal (647).*Dam*, Pedigree unknown.

“Clyde” was sold to go to England when rising four years old.

CLYDESDALE HERO.

(1104)

*Bay, with a little white on face and hind feet. Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by* Robert Murdoch, Hallside, Cambuslang, near Glasgow.*Property of* Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.*Sire*, Time o' Day (875).*Dam*, Maggie (229), by Lochfergus Champion (449).*Gr.-dam*, by Inkermann (1161).

“Clydesdale Hero” gained the Netherby Horse Association's premium in 1879, but died before season was finished.

CLYDESDALE TAM.

(1105)

*Bay, white markings. Foaled July, 1869.**Bred by* A. B. Yuille, Darleith, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.*Property of* George Ronaldson, Beechgrove, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*Sire*, Samson (741).*Dam*, by Clyde (156).

CLYDESDALE TOM.

(1106)

*Bay. Foaled 1850.**Bred by and property of* John Somerville, Lampits, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.*Sire*, Old Wattie (580).*Dam*, by Farmer (290).

COLOMBA COLT *alias* NEILSTON BAUSSENED (white faced) HORSE. (1107)

Light bay.

Bred by Mr. Gibson, Colomba, Carstairs, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Sproulston Old Horse *alias* Sandy, *by* Sproulston Big Horse.
Dam, Gibson's Grey Mare, *by* Glancer II. (337).

"Gibson's Grey Mare" afterwards became the property of Mr. Keith, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire.

COLUMBUS. (1108)

Brown, one white leg. Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by Andrew Cowan, Spittalhill, Fintry, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Property of John Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Topsman (886).

Dam, by Young Campsie (929).

COME AGAIN. (1109)

Dark brown. Foaled about 1857.

Bred by Archd. M'Kerracher, Auchinstarry, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.

Property of (1) Mr. Marshall, Kilsyth; (2) Jas. Ferguson, Craigieburn, Falkirk; (3) Robt. M'Intosh, V.S., Falkirk.

Sire, Surprise (846).

Dam, Kate, owned by Mr. M'Kerracher, pedigree unknown.

CONGRESS. (1110)

Bay, white blaze on face, white feet. Foaled 2nd June, 1877.

Bred by John Beattie, Lethenty, Fyvie, Aberdeen.

Property of John Morrison, Hattonslap, *by* Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Derby (485).

Dam, Mary, by Dainty Davie (212).

COUNT BISMARCK. (1111)

Dark bay, white hind feet, and ratch on face. Foaled 1864.

Bred by and property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Hercules (378).

Dam, by Blacklock (72).

CUMNOCK JOCK.

(1112)

*Dark brown. Foaled June, 1866.**Bred by* George Slowan, Brockloch, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.*Property of* John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.*Sire, Dalgig Horse, by Farmer's Glory (Hendrie's).**Dam, Mary, by Columbus (188).*

DAINTY DAVIE.

(1113)

*Dark brown. Foaled 20th June, 1877.**Bred by and property of* James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.*Sire, What Care I (912).**Dam, Daintie, by Dainty Davie (211).**Gr.-dam, Brisk, by Thane of Fife (854).*

DALESMAN.

(1114)

*Bay, white star on face, near hind leg white. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by* J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland.*Property of* William Parker, Great Stanney Hall, Chester.*Sire, Gladstone (333).**Dam, Trim (364), by Shiner (768).**Gr.-dam, by a horse bred by Mr. Walker, Glentoo.**G.-gr.-dam, by Comet (195).*

DIRK HATTERAICK.

(1115)

*Bay. Foaled 2nd May, 1877.**Bred by* Robert Thom of Barremman, Rosneath, Dunbartonshire.*Property of* (1) John M. Martin, Yr., of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dunbartonshire; (2) Patent Urban Manure Co., Limited, Cannock, Staffordshire.*Sire, Disraeli (234).**Dam, Rosie (422), by Young Samson (1373).*

DONALD DINNIE.

(1116)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by* Mr. Smith, Annecroft, near Belford, Northumberland.*Property of* (1) James Drummond, Jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline; (2) Simon Beattie, Preston Hall, Annan; and Hillhurst, Campton, Canada.*Sire, Glancer (339).*

Dam, Jess, by Prince Albert (1251).

Gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Davison, Outchester, Belford, Roxburghshire.

“ Donald Dinnie ” travelled Dunfermline district in 1872, and gained Stirling premium in 1873. He was exported to Canada by Mr. Beattie at end of season.

DONAUGHTY.

(1117)

Grey.

Bred by and property of John M'Kessack, Balnaferry, Forres, Morayshire.

Sire, Comet (192).

Dam, Beauty, a prize mare at Elgin Show.

DORRATOR JAMIE.

(1118)

Brown, with spot on face. Foaled June, 1862.

Bred by and property of Archd. Ronald, Dorrator, Larbert, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Lord Raglan (492).

Dam, Jean, pedigree unknown.

DOUGLAS' HORSE.

(1119)

Brown, white star on forehead, black legs. Foaled about 1839.

Bred by and property of Robert Douglas, Chapelcroft, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Kissock's Horse (1173).

DRUID.

(1120)

Brown, three white feet, white ratch on face. Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by James Milroy, Galdnoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Property of (1) John Hendrie, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; (2) David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire.

Sire, Farmer (286).

Dam, Tibbie by Vanquisher (890).

Gr.-dam, Moll (251) by Farmer (284).

G.-gr.-dam, bred by R. Guthrie, Crossburn, Troon.

“ Druid ” gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries in 1878, and first and Champion Cup at the Royal Agricultural Society of England International Show at London, 1879. He also gained the Bute premium in 1878, and second prize at Perth Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, 1879.

DUKE OF CONNAUGHT. (1121)

Dark bay, white hind points, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1877.
Bred by John Parker, Inch-Park, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Property of James Marshall, Glenhove, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Glenlee (363).
Dam, Nell (239), by Lord Lyon (489).
Gr.-dam, by Biggar (45).

DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (1122)

Bred by Mr. Henderson, Ederton, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright.
Sire, Hercules (378).

DUNCAN GRAY. (1123)

Grey. Foaled 15th July, 1875.
Bred by and property of Daniel M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Daintie (347), by Merry Tom (536).
Gr.-dam, Jean, by Flanders, a Flemish horse which travelled in Kirkcudbrightshire.

DUNMORE. (1124)

Brown. Foaled 1875.
Bred by Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire.
Property of John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Pride of Scotland (602).
Dam, Sally by Scottish Chief (763).

DUSTY-MILLER. (1125)

Dark bay, black legs. Foaled 1845.
Bred by Lord Lovat, Beaufort, Beauly, Inverness-shire.
Property of Alexander Birnie, Belnaganow, Banff.
Pedigree unknown.

EARL OF BUCHAN. (1126)

Dark bay, white hind feet, white ratch down face. Foaled May, 1876.
Bred by Alexander Bruce, Millhill, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Derby (485).

Dam, Jane (34), *by* Dainty Davie (212).

Gr.-dam, Jane, *by* Comet (192).

G.-gr.-dam, Mary, *by* Emulator (280).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, purchased from A. Dykes, Bents, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, in 1842.

EARL OF MARCH.

(1127)

Bay, *white hind legs, and star on forehead*. *Foaled* 18th May, 1877.

Bred by and property of James Amand, Newton of Speymouth, Fochabers, Morayshire.

Sire, Johnny (414).

Dam, Rose, *by* Donaughty (1117).

Gr.-dam, Jess, purchased in the South of Scotland in 1855.

EARL OF ROTHES.

(1128)

Black. *Foaled* April, 1875.

Bred by and property of James Sutor, The Collie, Fochabers, Morayshire.

Sire, Conqueror (197).

Dam, Rose (412), *by* Champion of Moray (138).

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Braw Lad o' Gala Water (113).

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Superior (836).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, *by* Superior (840).

EARL OF STAIR.

(1129)

Light brown, white stripe on face, black fore legs, white hind legs.
Foaled 20th May, 1875.

Bred by Robert Wilson, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Property of John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

Sire, Conservative Tom (203).

Dam, Mary, *by* Champion (1090).

ENTERPRISE.

(1130)

Dark brown. *Foaled* 1876.

Bred by James Beattie, Newbie House, Annan, Dumfriesshire.

Property of William R. Trotter, South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.

Sire, Lothian Tam (1211).

Dam, Jess, *by* Lord Clyde (1193).

Gr.-dam, *by* Rob Roy (714).

ETAM.

(1131)

*Dark brown. Foaled 15th April, 1877.**Bred by* Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.*Property of* (1) The Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart.; (2) The Earl of Breadalbane, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.*Sire*, Newstead (559).*Dam*, Jess III. (201), *by* Samson (741).*Gr.-dam*, Young Jess (189), *by* Forth (307).*G.-gr.-dam*, Jess, *by* Prince (603).

FACTOR alias DOULACH.

(1132)

*Bay, three white legs. Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by* James Kerr, Doulach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Property of* William M'Kenzie, Inverquharity, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.*Sire*, Farmer (286).*Dam*, by Victor (892).

FARMER.

(1133)

*Brown or bay, black points, round white spot on brow. Foaled 1841.**Bred by and property of* George Bain, South Ailey, Cove, Rosneath, Dunbartonshire.*Sire*, a horse owned by the late James Hendry, Preside, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Dam*, Moll, by a horse owned by the late George Williamson, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.

FARMER.

(1134)

*Brown. Foaled 1860.**Bred by and property of* James Lawrie, Mitchelston, Stow, Mid-Lothian.*Sire*, Loudoun Tam (1212).*Dam*, Mary, by a horse bought from the late John Brown, Biggar, Lanarkshire; pedigree unknown.

"Farmer" won third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1863, and travelled Kelso district and the Northumberland border.

FARMER'S DELIGHT. (1135)

*Black. Foaled about 1820.**Bred by Mr. Hardgrave, Shawdon, Alnwick, Northumberland.**Property of John Ellison, Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed.**Sire, Rough Knees, the property of Thos. Brown, Northumberland.**Dam, a black mare, by Northumberland (571).*

“ Farmer’s Delight ” won four premiums in the Border district.

FARMER'S DELIGHT. (1136)

*Age and Breeder unknown.**Property of Mr. Thomson, Pawston, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.**Sire, North Star (1233).*

FASHION OF THE DAY. (1137)

*Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1876.**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Malt Kiln Farm, Aughton, Ormskirk, Lancashire.**Sire, Time o’ Day (875).**Dam, Young Darling (237), by Banker (24).**Gr.-dam, Darling, by Samson (741).*

FITZJAMES. (1138)

*Bay, white points. Foaled July, 1876.**Bred by George Hamilton, Hayston, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.**Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Sire, Farmer’s Fancy (302).**Dam, Bell, by Premier (595).*

GALLOWAY SAM. (1139)

*Dark brown. Foaled July, 1876.**Bred by William Young, Threave Mains, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Thos. Scott, Ditton Court, Larkfield, Maidstone, Kent.**Sire, Farmer (288).**Dam, Nanny, by Loudoun Tam (508).*

GALLOWAY TAM. (1140)

*Brown. Foaled about 1865 or 1866.**Bred by and property of (1) Robert Littlejohn, Hillowton, Castle-Douglas; (2) Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas. Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, grey mare, owned by Rob. Littlejohn; pedigree unknown.*

GENERAL alias OLD GENERAL. (1141)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1846.**Bred by W. Fulton, Sproulston, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of (1) Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire; (2) George Booth, V.S., Dundee. Pedigree unknown.**“Old General” gained the premium for Bute in 1849, 1850, and 1851.*

GENERAL BROWNE. (1142)

*Brown, black points, white stripe on face. Foaled 22nd May, 1876.**Bred by and property of Robert Hastie, Brackenridge, Avondale, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Warrior (902).**Dam, Bessie Lea, by Emperor (276).**Gr.-dam, by Prince (603).**G.-gr.-dam, bred at Pettinain, Lanarkshire.*

GENERAL NEIL. (1143)

*Bay, white ratch on face. Foaled 1875.**Bred by David Arthur, Carlton Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire.**Property of (1) John Howatson, Fulwood, Stewarton, Ayrshire; (2) John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge; (3) Patent Urban Manure Coy. (Limited), Cannock, Staffordshire.**Sire, Doncaster (238).**Dam, Nannie, by Vanquisher (890).**Gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714).**G.-gr.-dam, by Samson (740).**“General Neil” gained the premiums for Glenkens, Balmaghie, and Parton district in 1878, and for Bute in 1879. He gained third prize at the Kilburn International Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England in 1879.*

GIGHT. (1144)

*Bay.**Bred by and property of Mr. Taylor, Mains of Gight, Fyvie, Aberdeen.**Sire, Broomfield Champion (95).**“Gight” was castrated after travelling three seasons.*

GLANCER.

(1145)

*Brown. Foaled 1869.**Bred by* David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, near Glasgow.*Property of* Francis Irving, Langrigg, Aspatria, Cumberland.*Sire, Young Campsie (929).**“Glancer” travelled in the Wigton and Cockermouth district of Cumberland.*

GLANCER.

(1146)

*Foaled 1868.**Bred by* James Gilmour, Pinmore Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire.*Property of* Mathew Richmond, Laigh Grange, Maybole, Ayrshire.*Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam, a dark brown mare, by dark brown horse owned by Mr. M'Jannet, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Gr.-dam, winner of second prizes at Ayr Shows, by Tom Carsairs (1332).**G.-gr.-dam, winner of second prizes at Ayr and Cumnock, and first prize at Stewarton as brood mare.*

GLASGOW GEORDIE.

(1147)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by* Robert Clark, Inchcoonans, Errol, Perthshire.*Property of* Allison Bell, Houghton-le-Spring, Sunderland.*Sire, Glasgow Geordie (348).**“Glasgow Geordie” gained Haddington premium in 1867, Angus premium in 1868, Wester Ross in 1869, Forfarshire in 1871, and travelled latterly in Cumberland.*

GRAND TURK

(1148)

*Brown, white mark on face. Foaled 1875.**Bred by* James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.*Property of* John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.*Sire, Cock o' the North (181).**Dam, Jean (66), by Prince of Wales (673).**Gr.-dam, Old Rosie, by Farmer's Glory (Hendrie's).*

GREY BRITON.

(1149)

*Grey. Foaled about 1860.**Bred by and property of* John Douglas, Ballaird, Colmonell, Ayrshire.*Sire, Brown Briton (1083).*

Dam, Grey Blossom, bred by Mr. Douglas, Ballaird.

Gr.-dam, Mary, also bred by Mr. Douglas, pedigree unknown.

“Grey Briton” travelled when three and four years old in the districts of Colmonell, Girvan, Dailly, Ballantrae, and Kirkoswald. He afterwards travelled in Wigtownshire when the property of Mr. M’Crea, Ballantrae.

HAMILTON.

(1150)

Bay, white hind legs, white face. Foaled 9th June, 1875.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.

Property of (1) Robert Williams, The Green, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; (2) Lord Windsor, Llanmaes, St. Fagans, Cardiff, Wales.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, London Maggie (84), by Sir Colin (772).

Gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse, pedigree unknown.

HAMILTON JOCK.

(1151)

Bay. Foaled 1866.

Bred by the late Duke of Hamilton, Merryton Home Farm, Lanarkshire.

Property of (1) Robert Hutchison, Craigsland, Dundonald, Ayrshire; (2) John Dodds, Spring Gardens, Maybole, Ayrshire; (3) Mr. Coxon, Newton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; (4) T. H. Jobling, Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Sire, Loudoun Tam (509).

Dam, Kate (Drew’s), by Gleniffer (360), or Heather Jock *alias* Muircock (550).

Gr.-dam, Doll, by Matchem (527).

HARK.

(1152)

Property of Colonel M’Dowall, Logan, Stranraer.

Sire, Robert Burns (701).

HARRY.

(1153)

Brown. Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Property of W. J. Houldsworth, Coltness House, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Cock o’ the North (181).

Dam, Beauty (436), by Prince of Wales (673).

HAWARDEN, *late* GLADSTONE. (1154)

Bay, white stripe on face, white feet. Foaled May, 1877.

Bred by and property of Thomas Lindsay, Townend, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

Sire, Old Times (579).

Dam, Nancy, *by* Largs Jock (444).

Gr.-dam, a Kintyre mare.

HEATHER JOCK. (1155)

Dark dapple bay, with black legs. Foaled June, 1868.

Bred by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

Property of Hugh Barr, Fearnoch, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire.

Sire, Ailsa, bred in Galloway; owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Maybole, and by him sold to the Marquis of Ailsa; pedigree unknown.

Dam, Lily, *by* Darling *alias* Sir Colin Campbell (778).

Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Stanley Jock (1313).

HERCULES. (1156)

Light bay, off-set white. Foaled 1875.

Bred by Alex. M'William, Little Lochans, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Property of Charles Morrison, Esq., of Islay, Bridgend, Islay, by Greenock.

Sire, Lord Lyon (489).

Dam, Jess, *by* Samson (740).

HIGHLAND CHIEF. (1157)

Dark brown, with white stripe on face. Foaled 18th May, 1875.

Bred by and property of W. Bean, Newton-Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeen.

Sire, Lonach (470).

Dam, Bloom (10), *by* Old Times (578).

Gr.-dam, Tibbie, *by* Findlater (Tait's).

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Champion (Black's) (124).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally.

HIGHLAND LADDIE. (1158)

Foaled 28th June, 1876.

Bred by William Coxon, West Horden, Castle-Eden, Durham.

Property of John Hutchence, White House, Broughton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Sire, Bismarck (51).

Dam, *by* Glenlee (363).

HOMER.

(1159)

*Bay. Foaled 1877.**Bred by and property of W. H. Hardie, Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow.**Sire, Earl of Buchan (264).**Dam, Spark (151), by Johnnie Cope (416).**Gr.-dam, by George Buchanan (329).*

HOPETON.

(1160)

*Dark bay, white near hind foot, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by James Fleming, Threemile Farm, Linlithgow.**Property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Royal Prince (732).**Dam, by Lothian Tam (506).*

INKERMANN.

(1161)

*Brown. Foaled about 1855.**Bred by James Ray, Hazelfield, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Jno. M'Cormick, Lochenkit, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Lord Byron (473).**“Inkermann” travelled Glenkens and Castle-Douglas districts.*

JAMIE O' THE VALE.

(1162)

*Dapple grey, latterly white. Foaled 1840.**Bred by Mr. Ironside, Ardconnan, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire.**Property of (1) James Hall, 33 Frederick Street, Aberdeen; (2) John Robertson, Dudwick, Ellon; (3) Aberdeen Lime Co.**Sire, Highland Laddie, bred in Ayrshire, property of Jas. Nimmo, Pancras Hill, Edinburgh.**Dam, a prize mare at Garioch Farmers' Club Shows in 1848 and 1849.*

JOCK O' HAZELDEAN.

(1163)

*Brown, white blaze on face, white hind feet. Foaled June, 1877.**Bred by Messrs. Gilmour, Greenhills, Beith, Ayrshire.**Property of Henry B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.**Sire, Gleniffer (361).**Dam, by Farmer (285).**Gr.-dam, by Defiance (224).*

JOHNNY COPE.

(1164)

*Light bay, white hind foot, star on face. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by William Drysdale, Kildry, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.**Property of James Drummond, Jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.**Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255).**Dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (973).*

JUSTICE.

(1165)

*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; (2) Thomas Milne, Redbog, Strichen, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam, by Benlomond (468).*

JUST-IN-TIME.

(1166)

*Bay, white spot on forehead, dark mane and tail, dark legs, white hind foot.**Foaled 30th June, 1875.**Bred by Andrew Taylor, Broomage Mains, Larbert, Stirlingshire.**Property of William Thomson, Mount Gerald Mains, Dingwall, Ross-shire.**Sire, Never-mind-Him (557).**Dam, Darling, by Sir William Wallace (804).**Gr.-dam, Bet, by Lothian Tam (506).*

KEIR.

(1167)

*Bay, white mark on forehead, near fore foot white, white "stockings" behind.**Foaled 17th June, 1875.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir, Dunblane.**Property of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, of Greenock and Blackhall, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock.**Sire, Newstead (559).**Dam, Lily (192), by Hercules (378).*

KELVIN.

(1168)

*Bay.**Bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.**Property of Joseph Young, of Dunean, Grange, Burntisland, Fifeshire.**Sire, Hilton Charlie (381).**Dam, bred by J. F. King, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, by Prince Royal (647).*

KERR'S HORSE. (1169)

Dark brown. Foaled 1855.

Property of William Kerr. Pedigree unknown. This horse stood at Malcolm M'Arthur's, Longrow, Campbeltown, in 1858.

KING OF THE FOREST. (1170)

Bay, white points. Foaled June, 1877.

Bred by Allan M'Master, Glenhead House, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Craigie, Ayrshire.

Sire, Lord Lyon (489).

Dam, Maggie (327), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

KING OF THE ISLES. (1171)

Brown, white legs and white stripe on face. Foaled 15th May, 1877.

Bred by J. E. Scott, Buckholm, Galashiels.

Property of David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

Sire, Pride of Galloway (601).

Dam, Music (371), *by* Rantin Robin (685).

Gr.-dam, Jess.

KING O' SCOTS. (1172)

Light bay. Foaled May, 1875.

Bred by J. M'Tier, Ladyfield, Dumfries.

Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; (2) the Eastern District of Stirlingshire Agricultural Association, Thomas Binnie, Secretary; (3) Hon. the Master of Blantyre, Scriberscross, Sutherlandshire.

Sire, Prince of Clydesdale (654).

Dam, Lily, *by* Byron (101).

"King o' Scots" won first prizes at the Highland and Agricultural, and Glasgow Agricultural Societies' Shows, in 1876; and second at Glasgow in 1877.

KISSOCK'S HORSE. (1173)

Brown, white hind legs, star on forehead. Foaled 1832 or 1833.

Bred by and *property of* John Kissock, Kirkcarswell, Kirkeudbright.

Sire, Samson (1288).

KNIGHT OF KEIR.

(1174)

*Brown. Foaled 17th May, 1876.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of the Earl of Tankerville, Chillingham Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland.**Sire, Darnley (222).**Dam, Young Jess (189), by Forth (307).**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince (603).*

LAIRD OF ABOYNE.

(1175)

*Bay. Foaled 13th April, 1876.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of the Marquis of Huntly, Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Newstead (559).**Dam, Bessie (194), by Lochfergus Champion (449).**Gr.-dam, Fancy, owned by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.*

LAIRD O' GLENLEE.

(1176)

*Light brown, white star on forehead. Foaled June, 1867.**Bred by Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire.**Property of David Little, Low-Wood-Nook, Aspatria, Cumberland.**Sire, Gleenlee (364).**Dam, Brisk, by Lochend Champion (448).*

LAIRD O' LUSS.

(1177)

*Brown. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by and property of Robert Lang, Drumfin, Luss, Dunbartonshire.**Sire, Topsman (886).**Dam, by Young Campsie (929).**Gr.-dam, by Justice (422).**G.-gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Archd. Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill.*

LANARK I.

(1178)

*Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar.**Sire, Baronet (30).*

Dam, Bet, by Lothian Tam (506).

Gr.-dam, one of Mr. Butterly's prize mares.

"Lanark I." gained third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868, and was afterwards sold to go to Ireland, where he also gained several prizes.

LANARK II. (1179)

Dappled bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Sylvester R. Kerr, Rathmoyle, Edenderry, King's Co., Ireland.

Property of Patrick O'Connor, 49 Queen Street, Dublin.

Sire, Lanark I. (1178).

Dam, Bet, the property of Lord Strathmore, pedigree unknown, a prize winner at numerous Shows in Ireland.

LAWERS BARON DAVID. (1180)

Dark bay, one white hind foot. Foaled 30th May, 1874.

Bred by Lt.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Baron Keir (34).

Dam, Lawers Missie (448), by Prince of Wales (673).

Gr.-dam, Bess, by Lofty III. (469).

LAWERS BARON JOHNIE. (1181)

Bay. Foaled 15th June, 1875.

Bred by Lt.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.

Sire, Baron Keir (34),

Dam, Lawers Maggie (447), by Baronet (30).

Gr.-dam, Susan, by Hercules (378).

LAWERS BARON NELSON. (1182)

Bay, with white hind legs, white blaze on face. Foaled 27th May, 1877.

Bred by and property of Lt.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.

Sire, Bothwell (110).

Dam, Lawers Nell (451), by Carrick Lad (1085).

Gr.-dam, Ellen, by Lofty III. (469).

LAWERS BARON POLLOCK. (1183)

Brown, white legs, white face. Foaled 27th May, 1877.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.

Property of Lt.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.

Sire, Newstead (559).

Dam, Keir Maggie (190), *by* Loudoun Tam (509).]

LAWERS BARON TOFTS. (1184)

Brown, white hind feet. Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by William Christie, Tofts Farm, Crieff, Perthshire.

Property of a gentleman in Isle of Man.

Sire, Baron Keir (34).

Dam, Missie, *by* Young Champion (930).

LOCHINVAR. (1185)

Bay, with three white feet. Foaled 1877.

Bred by William Rain, of Mayfield, Templeton, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Prince Charlie (628).

Dam, *by* Bootle Laddie (1077).

LOCHLEVEN. (1186)

Bright bay, white feet, white stripe on face, black mane and tail. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Mr. Young, Lethras, Kinross.

Property of William Moffat & Bro., Fairview Farm, Paw-Paw Grove, Lee County, Ill., U. S. A.

Sire, Champion (1089).

Dam, *by* Champion (126).

LOFTY. (1187)

Brown. Foaled 1836 or 1837.

Bred by James Muir, Maidland, Wigtownshire.

Property of John Muir, Sornfallow, Lanark, and afterwards of Low Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Young Samson (1372).

Dam, Darling, owned by Mr. Muir, and purchased by him from Mr. James Frame, Broomfield.

LOFTY *alias "THE EGG-MAN."* (1188)*Bay. Foaled 1846.**Bred by and property of Francis Wood, Bowes, Dumfries.**Sire, Glancer, the property of T. Smith, Dalfibble, Dumfries.**"Lofty" travelled in Dumfriesshire and Galloway.*

LOFTY. (1189)

*Dappled grey. Foaled about 1850.**Property of James Heughan, Drumwall, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Cleeber (152).**"Lofty" travelled in Kirkcudbrightshire in 1854.*

LOFTY. (1190)

*Dark brown, white stripe on face. Foaled about 1870.**Bred by and property of William Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay.**Sire, Lofty (461).**Dam, Nell, owned by W. Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay, winner of several prizes at Rothesay Shows.*

LOFTY. (1191)

*Light bay, white face and white hind feet. Foaled 1872.**Bred by Maxwell Clark, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries.**Property of Thomas Smith, Stenhousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lofty (460).**Dam, Nannie (56), by Lothian Tam (506).*

LORD CECIL. (1192)

*Bay, white face and legs. Foaled 4th May, 1875.**Bred by Thomas Campbell, Auchinteck, near Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of Charles Harvey, Buckleirburn, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lord Derby (485).**Dam, Spot Bey, by Lochend Champion (448).*

LORD CLYDE. (1193)

*Dark bay. Foaled about 1858.**Property of Peter B. Rae, Newton, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, by Annan, Dumfriesshire.**Sire, Sir Colin (772).**Dam, Cutty Sark, bred by B. Ferguson, a tenant on the Blair Estates, Dalry, Ayrshire.*

LORD CLYDE.

(1194)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by* Matthew Richmond, Laigh Grange, Maybole, Ayrshire.*Property of* Michael Teenan, New Bazaar, Dumfries.*Sire,* Garibaldi (318).*Dam, by* Farmer's Glory (Hendrie's).*Gr.-dam, by* Clyde, owned by late Ivie Campbell, Dalgig, Cumnock, Ayrshire.

LORD CLYDE.

(1195)

*Dark bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 28th May, 1875.**Bred by and property of* James Brown, Dunsyre, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.*Sire,* Young Clyde (947).*Dam, Rosie, by* Farmer's Fancy (300).

LORD CLYDE.

(1196)

*Brown, white hind foot. Foaled July, 1876.**Bred by* J. S. & A. Nivison, Lairdlaugh, Dalbeattie, Kirkeudbrightshire.*Property of* William Beattie, Mongolia, Ontario, Canada.*Sire,* Hero (380).*Dam, Jean, by* Prince Alfred (618).*Gr.-dam, by* Largs Jock (444).

LORD GLAMIS.

(1197)

*Bay, white hind feet and white ratch on face. Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by* the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire.*Property of* Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire.*Sire,* Farmer (286).*Dam, Mary, by* Clansman (150).

LORD GLENDYNE.

(1198)

*Bright bay, left hind foot white. Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by* Allan M'Master, Glenhead, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Property of* Peter Thomson, Tregonhayne, Grampound, Cornwall.*Sire,* Lord Lyon (489).*Dam, Blossom, by* Farmer (284).*Gr.-dam, Lovely, by* Samson (740).*G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, owned by* Mr. Agnew, Balwhirrie, Stranraer.*"Lord Glendyne" won first prize at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1877.*

LORD HADDO III.

(1199)

Dark brown, white hind foot, small white spot on forehead.
Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by John Scott, Wrangham, Insch, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keithhall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Haddo (486).

Dam, Bloom, by Sir Colin Campbell (778).

LORD KEIR.

(1200)

Brown, white ratch on face, white feet. *Foaled 12th May, 1876.*

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.

Property of John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Tichborne (874).

Dam, Young Peggy (196), by Young Campsie (929).

Gr.-dam, Peggy (187), by Samson (741).

G.-gr.-dam, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

LORD MARMION.

(1201)

Bay, white hind legs and white on both fore pasterns. *Foaled 1877.*

Bred by Jas. Tocher, Sauchenloan, near Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Property of John S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Lord Inverurie (487).

Dam, Kate, by Eclipse (268).

“Lord Marmion” gained first prizes at the Royal Northern Agricultural Society's Shows in 1878 and 1879.

LORD NELSON.

(1202)

Bay, three white feet, white face. *Foaled May, 1876.*

Bred by and property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; (2) Alexander Thomson, The Lee, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.

Sire, Pride of Galloway (601).

Dam, Lovely (262), by Lochfergus Champion (449).

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Lofty (465).

LORD RAGLAN.

(1203)

Dark brown, black points, white spot on forehead. *Foaled 1855.*

Bred by James Sime, Whinniehill, Kinglossie, Fifeshire.

Property of (1) James Drummond, Jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline; (2) J. Macpherson, West North Street, Aberdeen; (3) David Wildgoose, Mains of Grandholm, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Surprise (1317).

Dam, Maid of Fife *alias* Fifesweeper, *by* Dudgeon's grey horse (?).

"Lord Raglan" was commended at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858, and gained several prizes at Aberdeen and other local shows in the North of Scotland.

LORD SALISBURY.

(1204)

Black, white hind legs. Foaled 1875.

Bred by Alex. Duncan, Brokenwynd, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire.

Property of John S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Black Comet (66).

Dam, Dally, *by* Tam O'Shanter (1319).

Gr.-dam, *by* Comet (192).

LORD SALISBURY.

(1205)

Brown, with three white legs and white face. Foaled May, 1875.

Bred by James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Property of (1) John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso ; (2) J. F. Kitching, Moa Flat, Otago, New Zealand.

Sire, Young Conqueror (959).

Dam, Darling (74), *by* Tintock (Galbraith's).

Gr.-dam, *by* Surprise (846).

LORD SALTOUN.

(1206)

Dapple bay, near hind foot white, black legs. Foaled 20th May, 1876.

Bred by and property of John Oliphant, Kinglasser, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Derby (485).

Dam, Lassie (348), *by* Comet (192).

Gr.-dam, a grey mare, *by* Rory o' More (718).

G.-gr.-dam, *by* Jamie o' the Vale (1162).

LORD STANLEY.

(1207)

Bay. Foaled end of May, 1876.

Bred by and property of John Lawrence, Dens, Old Deer, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Derby (485).

Dam, Bet, *by* Peacock (585).

LORNE.

(1208)

Black, with white spot on forehead, and near hind leg white over pastern joint.
Foaled 3rd May, 1871.

Bred by Harry Smith, Woodbank, Drumblade, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Robert Gregor, North Street, Aberchirder, Banffshire.

Sire, Improver (391).

Dam, Bet, owned by Mr Smith ; pedigree unknown.

LORNE II.

(1209)

Bay, with black legs and white ratch on face. *Foaled May, 1875.*

Bred by James Dean, Brangan, Banffshire.

Property of (1) Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire ; (2) James Hepburn, Spittal, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Young Lorne (997).

Dam, Jean, by Eclipse (268).

LOTHIAN LAD.

(1210)

Dark brown. *Foaled about 1849.*

Bred by David Shirreff, Muirton, Drem, East-Lothian.

Property of James Heughan, Drumwall, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Champion (136).

Dam, Jean, pedigree unknown.

“Lothian Lad” travelled Kirkcudbright district in 1853 and 1854.

LOTHIAN TOM.

(1211)

Bay. *Foaled 1865.*

Property of Thomas Marshall, Howes, by Annan, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Young Lord Haddo (993).

Dam, Brisk, by 1st prize horse at Haddington in 1851.

Gr.-dam, Rosie, by Peacock (585).

LOUDOUN TAM.

(1212)

Dark brown. *Foaled 1854.*

Bred by William Lawrie, Fernieflat, Slateford, Mid-Lothian.

Property of James Lawrie, Mitchelston, Stow, Mid-Lothian.

Sire, Lothian Tam (506).

Dam, Datty, by a horse owned by the late Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Renfrewshire.

“Loudoun Tam” won third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Edinburgh in 1859.

LOUIS XIV.

(1213)

Dark brown. Foaled 1867.

Bred by Mr. Fleming, near Linlithgow.

Property of Robt. Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Sire, General (322).

MARCH.

(1214)

Brown, white feet. Foaled in Spring, 1877.

Bred by and property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex.

Sire, Prince Albert Victor (617).

Dam, Duchess of Beaufort (362) by Sir Robert (787).

Gr.-dam, Nancy, winner of Silver Cup at Chichester Show in 1873.

MARQUIS.

(1215)

Black, white legs, stripe down face. Foaled 1875.

Bred by J. Wilson, Lawwoodhead, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

Property of William Dickie, High Street, Renfrew.

Sire, Dunbarton Tom (254).

Dam, Maggie, by Royal Charlie (725).

MARQUIS OF ALFORD.

(1216)

Black, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1873.

Bred by George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

Property of William Wilson, Dyson House, Waltham Cross, Herts, who exported him to America.

Sire, Pilot (588).

Dam, Sally, pedigree unknown.

MASTER CAMPSIE.

(1217)

Brown, white face, three white feet. Foaled 26th May, 1871.

Bred by and property of George Hampton, North End, Findon, Worthing, Sussex.

Sire, The Duke (860).

Dam, Mover, by Young Campsie (929).

MATCHEM.

(1218)

*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by* James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.*Property of* Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright.*Sire,* Lochfergus Champion (449).*Dam,* Fancy, owned by James Muir, Lochfergus; pedigree unknown.

MATCHEM.

(1219)

Property of Mr. Neilson, Tahall, Wigtownshire.*Sire,* Young Clyde (944).

MAJOR.

(1220)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by and property of* Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Sire,* Glenlee (363).*Dam,* Susie, by Farmer (284).

MEDWYN.

(1221)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1849.**Bred by* James Brown, Candybank, by Biggar, Lanarkshire.*Property of* (1) James Gall, Tower Farm, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire; (2) H.R.H. Prince Albert, Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.*Sire,* Tweed (1335).

“Medwyn” travelled in Lanark district, previous to being sold to H.R.H. Prince Albert in 1853.

MERRY MASON.

(1222)

*Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs, black fore legs. Foaled 1875.**Bred by* James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.*Property of* John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire.*Sire,* Prince Alfred (618).*Dam,* Beauty, by a Knockdon horse.*Gr.-dam,* Maggie, a Drumburle mare.

“Merry Mason” is full brother to “Prince Leopold” (645).

MERRY TOM.

(1223)

*Dark bay, white hind and off fore legs, ratch on face. Foaled 1872.**Bred by David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.**Property of John Craig, Genoch, Ayr.**Sire, Clansman (150).**Dam, Jane.*

“Merry Tom” was exported to America. He travelled a season in Kyle and Carrick districts of Ayrshire.

MERRYTON.

(1224)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1874.**Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) Robert Wilkin, Christchurch, New Zealand.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Campbeltown (220), by Prince Alfred (618).*

MODEL PRINCE.

(1225)

*Dark bay, white stripe on face, and white hind foot. Foaled May, 1876.**Bred by William Drysdale, Kildry, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.**Property of Jas. Drummond, Jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.**Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255).**Dam, Miss (31), by Prince of Wales (669).*

MONTROSE.

(1226)

*Bay, two white legs. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by James Pow, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire.**Property of (1) Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn; (2) The Marquis of Abergavenny, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.**Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).**Dam, by Rob Roy (1280).**Gr.-dam, by Johnny Cope (416).*

NELSON.

(1227)

*Brown, black legs and feet, white stripe down face. Foaled 23rd May, 1876.**Bred by Robert Wright, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.**Property of Robert P. and David Wright, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.**Sire, Merry Tom (1223).*

Dam, Daisy, by Bailie (22).

Gr.-dam, Darling, winner of first prize at Girvan Show in 1867 or 1868. She is also gr.-dam of Sir Colin (777).

NEW TIMES. (1228)

Light brown, black legs, white spot on near hind foot, white star on forehead. Foaled April, 1873.

Bred by John Dodds, Spring Gardens, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Property of John Chaworth Musters, Annesley Park, Nottinghamshire.

Sire, Hamilton Jock (1151).

Dam, Madam, by Farmer's Glory (Hendrie's).

NEW TIMES. (1229)

Light bay, with three white legs. Foaled 30th May, 1877.

Bred by and property of Major Gordon Duff, Drummuir, Keith, Banffshire.

Sire, Rantin' Johnnie (683).

Dam, Jess, by Young Lord Haddo (992).

Gr.-dam, by Emulator (280).

NOBLE. (1230)

Sire of "Woodstone." Age and breeder unknown.

Sire, Old Samson, bred in Lanarkshire, the property of the Earl of Kintore, Inglismaldi, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

"Noble" gained the Athole and Weems prize; East Forfar Association prize at Brechin; and first prize at Perth.

NON X L. (1231)

Brown, with white feet. Foaled 5th June, 1877.

Bred by and property of James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Young Clyde (1359).

Dam, Maggie (91), by Lofty (455).

Gr.-dam, Susan, by Old Wattie (580).

G.-gr.-dam, Blossom 1st, by a horse belonging to Mr. Frame, Broomfield.

NORTH STAR. (1232)

Foaled about 1825.

Property of William Hall (?).

Sire, Old Bergamie (573).

NORTH STAR.

(1233)

*Black. Foaled about 1810.**Bred by Mr. Dryburn, Howburn, Cornhill-on-Tweed.**Property of John Scott, Wooler, Northumberland.**Sire, Northumberland (571).**“North Star” gained the Wooler premium eight years in succession.*

NORTHUMBERLAND.

(1234)

*Brown. Foaled 1844.**Bred by and property of William Davison, Outchester, near Belford, Roxburghshire.**Sire, Ranter (1275).**Dam, by Young Star (1377).**Gr.-dam, by Farmer's Delight (1136).*OLD KING COLE, *late THE MAJOR.*

(1235)

*Light bay. Foaled 15th May, 1876.**Bred by R. F. F. Campbell, of Craigie, Craigie House, Ayr.**Property of John Lorne Stewart, of Coll, Island of Coll, by Greenock, Argyllshire.**Sire, Old Times (579).**Dam, Campbeltown Lily, by Largs Jock (444).*

POINTSMAN.

(1236)

*Bay. Foaled 29th May, 1877.**Bred by and property of James Whyte, Aldbrough, Darlington, Yorkshire.**Sire, Tam o' Shanter (851).**Dam, Rose, by Lord Derby (485).**Gr.-dam, Bell, by Captain (122).*

POPE.

(1237)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1861 or 1862.**Bred by Sir Thomas Moncrieff, Bart., of Moncrieff, Perthshire.**Property of (1) John Scott; (2) James Drummond, Jr., Dunfermline; (3) Jas. Taylor, Lowick, near Belford, Northumberland.**Sire, Clydesdale Tam (174).**Dam, a Highland Society's prize mare.*

PREMIER.

(1238)

*Brown. Foaled 30th March, 1872.**Bred by John M. Martin, Auchencroft, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.**Property of Mr. Gibb, Montreal, Canada.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Boturich Maggie (240), by Prince of Wales (666).**Gr.-dam, by a Gartverrie horse.**G.-gr.-dam, The dam of Glancer (347), by Scotsman (758).*

PRESIDENT.

(1239)

*Bright bay, white stripe down face. Foaled 17th April, 1875.**Bred by Joseph Pearson, Tiplady, Howburn, Coldstream, N.B.**Property of John Brown, Ancroft, near Beal, Northumberland.**Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).**Dam, Datty, by Conqueror (197).**Gr.-dam, by Young Emperor (1362).*

PRESIDENT.

(1240)

*Dark brown, with white face. Foaled 1876.**Bred by Alexander Archibald, Cleaves, Dalry, Ayrshire.**Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Pencot (586).**Dam, Jess, by Scottish Chief (762).**“President” travelled Alloa district in 1879, and was exported to Buenos Ayres at end of season.*

PRIDE OF ABERDEEN.

(1241)

*Dark chestnut, white on hind legs over pasterns. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Alexander Milne, Knowhead, Pitullie, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Topsman (886).**Dam, Mary, by Tam o' Shanter (1319).*

PRIDE OF ALTYRE.

(1242)

*Brown, with white markings. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by and property of Sir William G. Gordon Cumming, of Altyre, Bart., Altyre, Forres, Morayshire.**Sire, Prince of Altyre (653).**Dam, Kate of Altyre (73), by Largs Jock (444).*

PRIDE O' DEE.

(1243)

*Light bay. Foaled June, 1877.**Bred by* George Craik, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas.*Property of* Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.*Sire*, Dandy Jim (221).*Dam*, Fanny (65), *by* Merry Tom (536).

PRIDE OF DUNLOP.

(1244)

*Brown, near fore foot white. Foaled 5th May, 1876.**Bred by and property of* Robert Duncan, Brockwellmuir, Dunlop, Ayrshire.*Sire*, Paisley Jock (581).*Dam*, Bell, *by* Largs Jock (444).

PRIDE OF GALLOWAY.

(1245)

*Grey. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by* John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Property of* William Brewster, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, Lord Lyon (489).*Dam*, Sally (333), *by* Samson (740).*Gr.-dam*, Sally, *by* Biggar (45).*G.-gr.-dam*, Maggie, *by* Clyde (155).

PRIDE OF THE BORDERS.

(1246)

*Bay, with white legs and face. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by* George Craik, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas.*Property of* John Thompson, Baillieknowe, Kelso.*Sire*, Pride of Galloway (601).*Dam*, Fanny (65), *by* Merry Tom (536).

PRIDE OF THE FOREST.

(1247)

*Bay, white stripe down face, and white near hind foot. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by and property of* John M'Queen, Oakwood, Selkirk.*Sire*, Pride of Galloway (601).*Dam*, Snip (342), *by* Just in Time (799).*Gr.-dam*, Jean, winner of several prizes at Selkirk and Galashiels.

PRIDE OF YOKER.

(1248)

*Light brown. Foaled June, 1877.**Bred by and property of William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Pride of Clyde (600).**Dam, Barns Maggie (28), by Farmer (1134).*

PRIDE JUNIOR.

(1249)

*Bay. Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by and property of James Meikle, Nethermains, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.**Sire, Pride of Scotland (602).**Dam, Betty, by Lord Clyde (477).**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince Royal (647).**G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by a grey horse owned by Mr. Reid, Lochwinnoch.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, pedigree unknown.*

PRINCE ALBERT (sire of the "Stanleymuir

Prize Mare.")

(1250)

*Dark brown. Foaled about 1852 or 1853.**Bred by James Caldwell, Craighead, Dailly, Girvan, Ayrshire.**Property of John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.**Sire, Rambling Rob (1283).**Dam, Sal, bought in Lanark Fair from Mr. John Brown, Boghall, Biggar, and sold to Mr. Kennedy, Myrewell, for the Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.*

PRINCE ALBERT.

(1251)

*Brown. Foaled 1853.**Bred by William Baxter, Auchinbeath, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.**Property of James Hall, Chester Hill, Belford, Northumberland.**Sire, Medwyn (1221).**Dam, Nancy, bred by Mr. Smith, Westersells, Pettinain, Lanarkshire; pedigree unknown.**"Prince Albert" travelled in Northumberland in 1857 and 1858.*

PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR OF WALES. (1252)

Brown, white face and legs. Foaled 24th May, 1875.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merriton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

Property of Her Majesty the Queen, the Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Susie, by Scottish Chief (763).

PRINCE CHARLIE.

(1253)

Light brown. Foaled 1855.

Bred by William Erskine, Auchendice, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Property of Matthew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Prince (603).

“Prince Charlie” travelled Girvan district of Ayrshire.

PRINCE EDWARD.

(1254)

Bay, white star on face, white near hind leg, white far hind foot.

Foaled 1875.

Bred by Alex. Wilson, Middleton, Newton-Mearns, Renfrewshire.

Property of the Bootle Entire Horse Co., Bootle, Cumberland.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Jean, by Eclipse (268).

PRINCE EDWARD OF WALES.

(1255)

Light bay, with white face. Foaled May, 1872.

Bred by David Cross, Ingliston, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.

Property of William Drysdale, Kildry, Kinghorn, Fife.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Ingliston Jean, by Enterprise (?)

Gr.-dam, Dinah, by Hercules (378).

PRINCE GEORGE.

(1256)

Foaled 1877.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merriton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

Property of Lord Middleton, Birdsall, York.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Susie, by Scottish Chief (763).

PRINCE HENRY.

(1257)

*Dark bay. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by* Robert Wyllie, Machireoch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.*Property of* Arthur Lang, Cunston, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, Prince David (643).*Dam*, Maggie, *by* Ploughboy (590).

PRINCE IMPERIAL.

(1258)

*Bay, white hind feet, white stripe down face. Foaled 1877.**Bred by* James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.*Property of* Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.*Sire*, Dandy Jim (221).*Dam*, Jean (75), *by* Clansman (150).*Gr.-dam*, Jess, *by* Young Garibaldi (971).

“Prince Imperial” gained first prize at the International Show of the Royal Agricultural Society of England at Kilburn, 1879.

PRINCE IMPERIAL.

(1259)

*Brown, white ratch on face, three white legs. Foaled 16th May, 1877.**Bred by and property of* Alexander Wilson, Middleton, Mearns, by Glasgow.*Sire*, Prince Charlie (634).*Dam*, Jean, *by* Eclipse (268).

PRINCE LYON.

(1260)

*Light bay, white hind legs, white near fore foot, ratch on face.**Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by* Mr. Osborne, Cairnside, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire.*Property of* (1) Mr. M'Cammon, Kirronrae, Kirkcolm ; (2) James M'Master, Curoochtrie, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*Sire*, Lord Lyon (489).*Dam*, Nancy, *by* an unnamed colt, *by* Rob Roy (714).*Gr.-dam*, *by* Clyde (155).

PRINCE LYON.

(1261)

*Dark brown, with three white feet, and white stripe on face.**Foaled 12th June, 1875.**Bred by* Walter Park, Hatton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.*Property of* John Clay, Jr., Winfield, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Lily of the Valley, *by* Lord Lyon (489).

“Prince Lyon” travelled the Eastern district of the Border Union Agricultural Society in season 1879, having gained their second premium.

PRINCE RANDOLPH.

(1262)

Dark brown. Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

Property of Alex. Brownlie, Haughhead of Earlston, Berwickshire.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Young Maillie, *by* Young Campsie (929).

Gr.-dam, Old Maillie, *by* Lochend Champion (448).

G.-gr.-dam, *by* Prince of Wales (666).

PRINCE RUFUS.

(1263)

Bay, three white fetlocks. Foaled end of May, 1875.

Bred by Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Thomas Campbell, V.S., 19 Bridge Street, Kington, Herefordshire.

Sire, Prince Charlie (629).

Dam, Nanny III., *by* Lord Byron (473).

Gr.-dam, *by* Lofty (456).

G.-gr.-dam, *by* Mungo (552).

PRINCE OF BLACKLAW.

(1264)

Light bay, narrow stripe down face. Foaled 15th May, 1877.

Bred by J. S. Stenhouse, of North Fod, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.

Property of James Drummond, Jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.

Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255).

Dam, Maggie Flockhart (398), *by* Young Lord Haddo (992).

Gr.-dam, *by* Lord Clyde (477).

PRINCE OF CAMPSIE.

(1265)

Bright bay. Foaled 1871.

Property of David Little, Low Wood-Nook, Aspatria, Cumberland.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, *by* Campsie (119).

PRINCE OF DARNLEY.

(1266)

Dark brown and dappled. Foaled 28th April, 1876.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.

Property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling.

Sire, Darnley (222).

Dam, Princess (199), by Prince of Wales (673).

Gr.-dam, Lawfield, by Smith's horse (1307).

PRINCE OF FIFE.

(1267)

Bay, white spot on face, white hind foot. Foaled May, 1877.

Bred by John Brown, of Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.

Property of James Drummond, Jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.

Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255).

Dam, Miss (31), by Prince of Wales (669).

PRINCE OF KILBRIDE.

(1268)

Dark bay, black legs, narrow white stripe down face. Foaled June, 1876.

Bred by John M'Callum, Kilbride, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire.

Property of Thomas Hetherington, Grainger House, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, Heather Jock (1155).

Dam, Darling, by Lofty IV (461).

Gr.-dam, Bell, by Champion (1091).

PRINCE OF KIRKBEAN.

(1269)

Bright bay, white legs, star on forehead. Foaled 24th May, 1872.

Bred by Robert Barbour, Gill Foot, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Bowness-on-Solway Horse Co., Cumberland.

Sire, Lord Clyde (1194).

Dam, Jean, by Merry Tom (536).

PRINCE OF ORANGE.

(1270)

Bay, with white points. Foaled May, 1877.

Bred by Alexander Flint, Nethermains, Berwickshire.

Property of Hugh Andrew, Acredales of Lennoxlove, Haddington.

Sire, Prince of Stanley (665).

Dam, by Farmer's Fancy (300).

PRINCE OF TYNE.

(1271)

Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 25th June, 1876.

Bred by and property of B. & G. Spraggon, Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Damsel II. (393), by Campsie (119).

Gr.-dam, Damsel, by Clyde (158).

PRINCE OF WALES.

(1272)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1867.**Bred by* R. Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.*Property of* (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) M. Reed, Beamish Burn, Chester-le-Street, Durham.*Sire*, Lothian Tam (506).*Dam*, Winner of first prize at Battersea International Show, 1862.

PURE BLOOD.

(1273)

*Bay, blaze on forehead. Foaled May, 1875.**Bred by* James Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas.*Property of* Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.*Sire*, Lofty (460).*Dam*, Dandy II. (173), by Lochfergus Champion (449).*Gr.-dam*, Dandy I., by Lord Byron (473).

RAJAH.

(1274)

*Black. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by* W. H. Hardie, Bo'ness Mains, Linlithgow.*Property of* James Fleming, Carmuirs, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.*Sire*, Royal Prince (732).*Dam*, Ranee (244), by Black Prince (52).*Gr.-dam*, Spark (151), by Johnnie Cope (416).*G.-gr.-dam*, by George Buchanan (329).

RANTER.

(1275)

*Brown. Foaled 1831.**Bred by* James Howie, Pryson Mill, Coldstream.*Property of* Thomas Howie, Haddon, Kelso.*Sire*, Farmer's Delight (1135).*Dam*, Kate, by Ranter, bred by Mr. Robson, Belford, Roxburghshire.*Gr.-dam*, Gip, by Northumberland (571).

RATTLER.

(1276)

*Bay, with white hind feet. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by* Mr. Frazer, Redbrae, Wigtown.*Property of* John Thomson, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfriesshire.*Sire*, Farmer (286).*Dam*, Bell, by Matchem (1219).

REMARKABLE. (1277)

*Grey. Foaled 1848.**Bred by* Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.*Property of* Mr. Tait, Meigle, Forfarshire.*Sire, Champion (Black's), (124). See Appendix.**Dam, Jess, by Comet (Black), (191).*

“Remarkable” travelled in Aberdeenshire two seasons. Stood for a short time at beginning of each season at Mr. Boswell's, Kincausie, Kincardineshire. Travelled afterwards in Peeblesshire.

RENFREWSHIRE TAM. (1278)

*Light brown, pear shaped white mark on face. Foaled 1839.**Bred by* Mr. Pollock, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.*Property of* Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.*Sire, Clyde (153).*

ROB ROY. (1279)

*Black, with white stripe down face, and hind feet white. Foaled 1849.**Bred by* James Galbraith, Blairennock, Kilmarnock, Dunbartonshire.*Property of* James Galbraith, Townfoot, Kilmarnock, Dunbartonshire.*Sire, Benlomond (1059).**Dam, a grey mare, owned by Mr. M'Donald, Borland, Gartmore, Stirlingshire.*

ROB ROY alias LORD CLYDE. (1280)

*Chestnut. Foaled about 1852.**Bred by and property of* Alexander Keir, Blackhouse, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire.*Sire, George Buchanan (330).**Dam, by Highland Laddie (383).*

ROB ROY. (1281)

Property of Mr. Wallace, Balgown, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire.*Sire, Baldoon, a noted breeding horse in Wigtownshire, owned by a Mr. Greenshields; particulars not now ascertainable.*

RODERICK RANDOM. (1282)

*Brown. Foaled 1861.**Bred by and property of* Alexander Blair, Causewayhead, Kippen, Stirlingshire.*Sire, Rob Roy (1280).**Dam, Peggy, by Scotchman (747).*

RAMBLING BOB.

(1283)

*Clear bay. Foaled 1845.**Brought from Sproulston, Beith, in end of 1847, where he is supposed to have been bred by Mr. William Fulton.**Property of Mr. Kerr, Lochend, Barrhill, Ayrshire.**Sire, Rob Roy (714).*

“Rambling Bob” travelled the districts of Colmonell, Ballantrae, Girvan, Kirkoswald, Barr, and Dailly, parishes in Ayrshire, for a number of years.

ROVING JAMIE.

(1284)

*Property of Mathew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Vanquisher (890).*

ROVING WILLIE.

(1285)

*Brown, black and white points, with “ratch” on face.
Foaled 2nd May, 1877.*

*Bred by George Beattie, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire.**Property of William Miller, Pond Cottage, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, The Don (859).**Dam, Mally, by Young Lord Haddo (993).*ROYAL DIADEM *late* TOPSMAN.

(1286)

*Light roan. Foaled April, 1876.**Bred by and property of Colin Munro, Weston, Fortrose, Ross-shire.**Sire, Conqueror (196).**Dam, Mary, by Comet (192).*

RUBY STAR.

(1287)

*Brown. Foaled April, 1877.**Bred by and property of Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Ruby (277), by Conqueror (199).*

SAMSON.

(1288)

*Brown, white hind legs, white star on forehead. Foaled 1827 or 1828.**Bred by John Paterson, Grange, Pettinain, Lanark.**Property of John Muir, Sornfallow, Lanark.*

Sire, Blythe, afterwards named Lofty (1072).

Dam, A black mare owned by Mr. Paterson, which gained many prizes at Lanark.

“Samson” was the Kirkcudbright premium horse in either 1831 or 1832, and again in 1833 or 1834.

SAMSON. (1289)

Dark bay. Foaled 1854.

Bred by Robert Brown, Aitkenbarr, Dunbarton.

Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Prince Royal (647).

Dam, Jess, *by* Sovereign, foaled 1839; *bred by* and property of Robert Park, West Glenshinnoch, Renfrewshire; winner of second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Glasgow in 1844, and travelled the western district of Dunbartonshire.

SAMSON. (1290)

Foaled 1863.

Bred by Robert M’Allister, Mid Ascog, Bute.

Property of (1) James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire; (2) John Millar, Salmore, Oban, Argyllshire.

Sire, Jack’s the Lad (400).

Dam, Darling, *by* Bergamie, the property of Alex. and James Drummond, Blacklaw, Dunfermline.

SAMSON. (1291)

Dark brown, white hind feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 18th May, 1876.

Bred by and property of James Plenderleith, Marchlands, Weston, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Young Clyde (947).

Dam, Daughty, *by* Champion (131).

SCOTLAND YET. (1292)

Bay, white face, near hind leg white. Foaled 6th May, 1876.

Bred by Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Robert Loder, of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northamptonshire.

Sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031).

Dam, Kate (231), *by* Galloway Tam (1140).

Gr.-dam, Bet, *by* Lofty (456).

G.-gr.-dam, descended from Hope’s breed of Glenlee.

SCOTSMAN.

(1293)

*Bright bay, with white hind legs. Foaled in Spring of 1867.**Bred by* Mr. Carruthers, Highfield Moor, Cumberland.*Property of* Mr. Fawkes, Smamstown, Longtown, Cumberland.*Sire*, Lochend Champion (448).*Dam*, Jess, owned by Mr. Carruthers ; pedigree unknown.

SCOTSMAN.

(1294)

*Bay. Foaled 1837.**Bred by* William Findlay, Senr., Wester Hallhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.*Property of* William Findlay, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs, near Glasgow.*Sire*, A horse owned by James Frame, Bloomfield, Lanarkshire.*Dam*, Jess, owned by Mr. W. Findlay ; pedigree unknown.

"Scotsman" travelled Glasgow district, and was sold to go to Ireland.

"SCROGGIEHILL YOUNG HORSE."

(1295)

*Foaled about 1843.**Bred by and property of* Alexander Kerr, of Scroggiehill, Castle-Douglas.*Sire*, Matchem (527).*Dam*, a mare owned by Mr. Kerr.

SELKIRK.

(1296)

*Dark brown, white hind pasterns. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by and property of* William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkeudbright.*Sire*, Farmer (288).*Dam*, Mall, by Lochfergus Champion (449).*Gr.-dam*, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506).

SHIELDBEARER.

(1297)

*Bay, white ratch on face. Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by and property of* Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.*Sire*, Warrior (902).*Dam*, Lothian Brisk (380), by Old Clyde (574).

SIR CHARLES.

(1298)

*Bay, white forehead and white feet. Foaled June, 1876.**Bred by* Sir James Fergusson, of Kilkerran, Bart., Kilkerran House, Ayrshire.*Property of* William Anderson, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.*Sire,* Earl of Buchan (264).*Dam,* Mary, by Prince of Wales (673).

SIR COLIN.

(1299)

*Brown. Foaled 1860.**Bred by and property of* Robt. Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*Sire,* Farmer (284).*Dam,* Rosie, by Clyde (155).*“Sir Colin” travelled one season in Wigtownshire, and was then sold to go to Ireland.*

SIR GEORGE GREY.

(1300)

*Dark brown, star on face, two white heels. Foaled middle of May, 1872.**Bred by* William Gray, Muneraig, Kirkeudbright.*Property of* J. D. Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkeudbright, who exported him to New Zealand.*Sire,* Largs Jock (444).*Dam,* Bell, by Prince Alfred (618).

SIR JOHN OF GHENT.

(1301)

*Bay. Foaled 27th June, 1875.**Bred by* James Hay, Townhead, Biggar, Lanarkshire.*Property of* Arthur Lang, Cunston, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Sire,* Young Clyde (947).*Dam,* by Farmer's Fancy (300).

SIR ROBERT BRUCE.

(1302)

*Brown. Foaled 1877.**Bred by* James Kilpatrick, Cragie Mains, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.*Property of* James M'Nab, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan.*Sire,* Old Times (579).*Dam,* Nelly, by Clydesdale Tam (180).

SIR WALTER SCOTT.

(1303)

Dark brown. Foaled 1875.

Bred by Francis B. Nicholson, Glenbervie House, Kincardineshire.
Property of Messrs. Hill, North Charlton, near Belford, Northumberland.

Sire, Sovereign (813).

Dam, a prize-winning mare, by Superior (836).

SIR WALTER SCOTT.

(1304)

Light bay, white feet. Foaled May, 1875.

Bred by James Alexander, of Balmule, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.

Property of James Drummond, Jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.

Sire, Bonaparte (1075).

Dam, Jean, by Sir Colin Campbell (778).

SIR WILLIAM.

(1305)

Bay. Foaled 8th May, 1875.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.

Property of the Earl of Tankerville, Chillingham Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Sire, Newstead (559).

Dam, Fanny (193), *by Tintock (Galbraith's).*

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Volunteer (1339).

G.-gr.-dam, by Premier (594).

SMILER.

(1306)

Foaled very early in the present century, exact date unknown.

Breeder and pedigree unknown.

Property of James Muir, Bowhouse, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.

“Smiler” gained the £40 prize for Linlithgow district, and travelled several seasons in Lanarkshire.

SMITH'S HORSE.

(1307)

Bred by Thomas Scott, Rindmuir, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.

Property of Crawford Smith, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Glancer (347).

Dam, gained third prize at Glasgow as three-year-old filly.

SMITHSTOWN JOCK *alias* YOUNG JOCK. (1308)*Dark brown. Foaled 1845.**Bred by* John Anderson, Smithstown, Cumbernauld, Glasgow.*Property of* Thomas Stark, Keirhill, Campsie, Stirlingshire.*Sire*, John Anderson my Jo. (409).*Dam*, Mall, *by* Old Clyde, (Frew's ?)*“Smithstown Jock” travelled the districts round Kilsyth, Campsie, Cumbernauld, and Falkirk.*

SON OF THE ROCK.

(1309)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1875.**Bred by* Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling.*Property of* David Smith, Coalston Mains, Haddington.*Sire*, Lochfergus Champion (449).*Dam*, 3rd Pearl (276), *by* Prince of Wales (673).*Gr.-dam*, 2nd Pearl (274), *by* Baronet (30).*G.-gr.-dam*, Pearl (272), *by* Renfrewshire Jock (696).*G.-g.-gr.-dam*, *by* Defiance (225).*G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam*, *by* Clyde (155).

SOVEREIGN.

(1310)

*Light brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by* George Pender, Dumbuck, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.*Property of* John Nicholson, The Bank, near Wigton, Cumberland.*Sire*, General Williams (327).*Dam*, Nannie, *by* Largs Jock (444).

SPITTAL HORSE.

(1311)

*Bay, white face and three white legs. Foaled 1834 or 1835.**Bred by* David Burnie, Spittal, Creetown, Kirkeudbrightshire.*Sire*, Samson (1288).*Dam*, a bay mare, the property of David Burnie, Spittal, Creetown; pedigree unknown.

SPROULSTON.

(1312)

Property of (1) William Fulton, Sproulston, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire; (2) Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*Sire*, Farmer (290).

STANLEY JOCK.

(1313)

*Light bay.**Bred by* William Spiers, Jamphreystock, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.*Property of* Mathew Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, name unknown; owned by Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley.

“Stanley Jock” travelled Ayr and Renfrew shires for three or four years.

STRATHGRIFFE.

(1314)

*Dark brown, with black legs. Foaled 1870.**Bred by* Alexander Erskine, Gryffewra, Houston, Renfrewshire.*Property of* (1) John Mitchell, Houghton, Carlisle; (2) John Nicholson, Bank, near Wigton, Cumberland.*Sire*, Campsie (119).*Dam*, Nancy, owned by Mr. Erskine.

STRATHKINNES.

(1315)

*Bay, white marks hind legs, white ratch down face. Foaled 13th May, 1877.**Bred by and property of* W. & J. Syme, Nether Strathkinnes, by St. Andrews, Fifeshire.*Sire*, Young Surprise (1034).*Dam*, Love, by Surprise (846).

STUMAH.

(1316)

*Light bay, white on face and hind pasterns. Foaled 10th May, 1877.**Bred by and property of* Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright.*Sire*, Young Gladstone (975).*Dam*, Damsel (442), by Lochfergus Champion (449).*Gr.-dam*, Maggie, pedigree unknown.*G.-gr.-dam*, Doll, pedigree unknown.

SURPRISE.

(1317)

*Foaled about 1846.**Bred by* Mr. Sim, Whinnyhall, Fife.*Property of* William Mitchell, Bogside, near Markinch, Fife.*Sire*, Great Briton (grey, foaled about 1840), bred by Mr. Davidson, Almondhill, Linlithgow, pedigree unknown.*Dam*, by Old Chance (?).

“Surprise” gained the following premiums:—Brechin in 1854, Crieff in 1855, Cupar-Fife in 1856 and 1857.

SURPRISE.

(1318)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of Major Stapylton, Myton Hall, Helperby, Yorkshire.**Sire, Wellington (906).**Dam, Blossom, by George the Second, by Farmer's Glory.*

TAM O' SHANTER.

(1319)

*Grey. Foaled 1843.**Bred by and property of Mr. Watt, Rennieston, Logie-Buchan, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Champion (124).**Dam, Mab, by Woodstone (1350).**Gr.-dam, by Matchless, owned by (1) The Duke of Gordon, Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Morayshire; (2) William Stirling, Old Aberdeen.*

THE ABBOT.

(1320)

*Brown. Foaled 27th April, 1876.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dunbartonshire.**Sire, Newstead (559).**Dam, Jess III. (201), by Samson (741).**Gr.-dam, Young Jess (189), by Forth (307).**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince (603).*

“ Jess ” won second prize as yeald mare at Perth Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, 1861. “ Young Jess ” won second prize as brood mare at the same Show in 1871. “ The Abbot ” won first prize at the R.A.S. of England, Kilburn Show, 1879.

THE BLACK KNIGHT.

(1321)

*Black. Foaled 14th May, 1877.**Bred by John M. Martin, Yr. of Auchendennan, Dunbartonshire.**Property of John Gilmour, Yr. of Lundin, Kennoway, Fife.**Sire, Gleniffer (361).**Dam, Lady Rowena (379), by Gladstone (333).**Gr.-dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449).**G.-gr.-dam, by Lofty (465).*

THE BROWN GLANCER.

(1322)

*Dark brown. Foaled 30th June, 1876.**Bred by and property of James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.**Sire, What's Wanted (913).**Dam, Young Jean, by Brown Glancer (115).**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Young Champion (930).*

THE BRUCE.

(1323)

*Bay. Foaled 29th May, 1875.**Bred by and property of J. C. Bowstead, Binbury Manor, Maidstone, Kent.**Sire, Young Clyde (1358).**Dam, Bess, by Grey Wallace (370).**Gr.-dam, Nell, by Young Blyth (923).*

THE GENERAL.

(1324)

*Bay. Foaled 1854.**Bred by T. Smith, Powrie, by Dundee.**Property of Wm. Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, General alias Old General (1141).**Dam, by Dusty-Miller, bred by the late Lawrence Drew, Carmyle, Lanarkshire.*

THE HAWK.

(1325)

*Dark bay, black points, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1875.**Bred by James Greig, Law Farm, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.**Property of Alex. Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Conservative Tom (203).**Dam, by Lord Clyde (477).*

THE PROVOST.

(1326)

*Dapple brown, with stripe on face, and white hind legs.**Foaled 8th June, 1876.**Bred by the Representatives of the late William Arbuthnot, Dens, Peterhead, Aberdeen.**Property of Thomas Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeen.**Sire, Lord Derby (485).**Dam, Gip, by Colonel (184).*

THE PROVOST.

(1327)

*Light bay, white hind legs, white stripe down face. Foaled Spring, 1877.**Bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Property of Andrew F. Williamson, Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Ivanhoe (396).**Dam, by Crown Prince (206).*

THE SAXON.

(1328)

*Dark brown, white hind points, white face. Foaled June, 1877.**Bred by George Donald, Redmire, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.**Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Sire, Sovereign (813).**Dam, Maggie, by Campsie (119).*

THE WARDEN.

(1329)

*Bay, with black and white points. Foaled 19th May, 1876.**Bred by Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland, County of Durham.**Property of Charles Ernest Hay, Bradford House, Belford, Northumberland.**Sire, The Swell (870).**Dam, Blossom, by Prodigy, by Sampson (?).**Gr.-dam, by Bay Wallace (38).*

THOMPSON'S HORSE.

(1330)

*Sire of "Surprise" (846).**Foaled about 1846.**Bred by and property of Mr. Thompson, Boghead, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.**Sire, Bowman's Colt (1078).*

TINTOCK II.

(1331)

*Dark brown, black legs. Foaled 1st July, 1876.**Bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy—Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.**Property of John Galbraith, Croy—Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Topsman (886).*

Dam, Jess (114), by *Tintock* (*App.*).

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by *Blackleg* (71).

G.-gr.-dam, by *Bowman's Colt* (1078).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, by *Reformer* (693).

TOM CARSTAIRS.

(1332)

Foaled 1842.

Bred by James Inglis, Cowford, Lanarkshire.

Property of (1) John Brown, Boghall, Biggar; (2) Matthew Young, Knockendale, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

“Tom Carstairs” gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Glasgow in 1844.

TOPSMAN 1ST.

(1333)

Bay, white feet, white spot on forehead, black mane and tail.

Foaled 3rd June, 1876.

Bred by Peter Lennox, Kirkton, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.

Property of William Moffat & Bro., Fairview Farm, Paw-Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ill., U.S.A.

Sire, Topsman (886).

Dam, Jeán, by Dunbarton Tom (254).

Gr.-dam, Bell, by Champion (?)

TRUE BLUE.

(1334)

Dark brown. Foa'ed 1875.

Bred by Robert Renwick, Home Farm, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire.

Property of James M’Nab, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan.

Sire, Farmer (286).

Dam, Maggie, by Glasgow Geordie (349).

TWEED.

(1335)

Property of William Alexander, Rachan Mill, by Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Lofty, age and pedigree now unknown. A horse bred in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.

UNCLE JOHN.

(1336)

Bay, white hind legs. Foa'ed June, 1877.

Bred by and property of Robert M’Arthur, Borland, Gartmore, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Topsman (886).

Dam, Rosie, by a colt by Sir William Wallace (804).

Gr.-dam, by Round Robin (721).

VICEROY.

(1337)

*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Volunteer II. (1340).**Dam, Mary, by Fair Trader (Stroyan's?)**"Viceroy" travelled in Wigtownshire.*

VICTOR II.

(1338)

*Dark brown.**Bred by Adam Cairns, Hartburn, Kirkcudbright.**Property of William Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, owned by Adam Cairns ; pedigree unknown.*

VOLUNTEER.

(1339)

*Brown, black points. Foaled 1857.**Bred by James Gow, of Drumbeg, Drymen, Stirlingshire.**Property of William Menzies, Broompark, Murthy, Dunkeld, Perthshire.**Sire, Rob Roy (1280)**Dam, Jess, bred in Maybole parish, Ayrshire ; pedigree unknown.*

VOLUNTEER II.

(1340)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.**Property of Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Victor (892).**Dam, Jean or Jess, by Lord Byron (473).*

WAIT-A-WEE.

(1341)

*Foaled, 1870.**Bred by James Bain, Blair of Fintray, Aberdeen.**Property of George Duncan, Post-Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Conqueror (196).**Dam purchased in Rutherglen Fair by the late George Duncan ; pedigree unknown.**"Wait-a-wee" travelled in Inverurie district in 1873.*

WAIT-ON-ME.

(1342)

*Dark bay, ratch on face. Foaled July, 1876.**Bred by and property of James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, by Glasgow, and sold for exportation to New Zealand in September, 1879.**Sire, Royal Prince (732).**Dam, Young Jane (350), by an unnamed colt by Sir William Wallace (804).**Gr.-dam, Old Jane, by Champion (126).**G.-gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse, pedigree unknown.*

WALLACE.

(1343)

*Brown, white spot on face, off hind foot white. Foaled May, 1877.**Bred by and property of William Anderson, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.**Sire, Ivanhoe (396).**Dam, Maggie, by Farmer's Fancy (300).**Gr.-dam, Jenny, by Royal Stranger (733).**G.-gr.-dam, Charlotte, bred by H. M. Cunningham, of Carskeoch, Patna, Ayrshire.*

WALLACE.

(1344)

*Brown, dark points, small spot on forehead. Foaled 1870.**Bred by H. Ross, Wester Coull, Tarland, Aberdeenshire.**Property of James Leys (South Monecht, Echt), now Letterbeg, Strachan, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Colonel (185).**Dam, pedigree unknown.**“Wallace” travelled in Alford district on South side of Don.*

WALLACE.

(1345)

*Bay, white off hind leg and small star on forehead. Foaled 1875.**Bred by and property of the Earl of Moray, Doune Lodge, Perthshire, by Stirling.**Sire, Lord Derby (485).**Dam, Kate, by Sir Walter Scott (797).*

WANDERER.

(1346)

*Foaled about 1850.**Bred by John Birrell, Guards, Gretna, Carlisle.**Sire, Matchem (527).**Dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Stirlingshire Champion (830).*

WAVERLEY *late* ALEXANDER THE GREAT. (1347)

Light bay, blaze on forehead, white hind fetlocks. *Foaled May, 1876.*

Bred by George Shearer, Muir Farm, Carmunnock, by Glasgow.

Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirling-shire; (2) John Hart, Esq., Adelaide, South Australia.

Sire, Prince of Kintyre (663).

Dam, Jess, *by* Prince of Wales (670).

“Waverley” won fourth prize at Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Dumfries in 1878.

WELLINGTON.

(1348)

Brown, white hind legs, white star on face. *Foaled about 1849.*

Bred by James Grierson, Caigton, Castle-Douglas.

Property of William Rigg, High Banks, Kirkeudbright.

Sire, Douglas’ Horse (1119).

Dam, Bay mare, *by* Matchem (527).

WEST SURREY.

(1349)

Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

Property of J. Stewart Hodgson, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Young London Maggie (163), *by* Prince of Wales (673).

Gr.-dam, London Maggie (84), *by* Sir Colin (772).

G.-gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse, owned by the late William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire.

WOODSTONE.

(1350)

Black, with three white legs. *Foaled 1837.*

Bred by Mr. Scott, West Mathers, Montrose.

Property of James Hall, Frederick Street, Aberdeen.

Sire, Noble (1230).

WORKMAN.

(1351)

Brown. *Foaled June, 1869.*

Bred by and property of David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

Sire, Farmer’s Fancy (300).

Dam, Jenny, pedigree unknown.

“Workman” was castrated when rising four years old.

YEOMAN.

(1352)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 22nd May, 1876.
Bred by and property of A. H. T. Bruce of Falkland, Fifeshire.
Sire, What's Wanted (913).
Dam, Grace, by Young Lord Haddo (992).

YOUNG BALDI.

(1353)

Bay, white face. Foaled 1873.

Bred by James Henderson, Kelloeside, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire.
Property of William Moffat, Blackford, Carlisle.
Sire, Garibaldi III. (316).
Dam, Betsy, owned by Mr. Henderson, pedigree unknown.

YOUNG BANKER.

(1354)

Dark bay. Foaled 1874.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.
Sire, Banker (24).

“Young Banker” won fourth prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Glasgow, in 1875, and was exported when two years old.

YOUNG CHAMPION.

(1355)

Bright bay. Foaled June, 1874.

Bred by John Fisher, Knells, Carlisle, Cumberland.
Property of Wm. Robinson, Sceugh Head, Penrith, Cumberland.
Sire, Scotsman (1293).
Dam, Kate (103), by Glenlee (364).
Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Young Byron (928).
G.-gr.-dam, Scot, by Lord Byron (473).

YOUNG CLANSMAN.

(1356)

Dark brown. Foaled 1872.

Bred by Robert M’William, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Property of James Bennet, Balgray, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.
Sire, Clansman (150).

“Young Clansman” travelled the western district of Forfarshire for several seasons.

YOUNG CLYDE.

(1357)

Foaled about 1850.

Bred by and property of James Fleming, Holm, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Champion of Scotland (125).
Dam, Big Jean, owned by Mr. Fleming; pedigree unknown.

YOUNG CLYDE. (1358)

*Bay.**Property of the Earl of Lonsdale, Lowther Castle, Penrith, Cumberland.**Sire, Lord Clyde (477).**Dam, by Victor (892).*

YOUNG CLYDE. (1359)

*Bay, with black legs. Foaled July, 1873.**Bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Property of Walter Scott, Urquhart Road, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen.**Sire, Farmer (296).**Dam, by Montrose (544).*

YOUNG CLYDE. (1360)

*Bred by and property of John Simpson, Largivrockton, Bute.**Sire, Samson (741).**Dam, by General Williams (326).*

YOUNG DEFIANCE. (1361)

*Black. Foaled June, 1875.**Bred by Joseph Henderson, Netherton, Renfrewshire.**Property of Robert Andrew, Allans, Paisley.**Sire, Defiance (226).**Dam, Jean, by Sir W. Wallace (804).*

“Young Defiance” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show, Aberdeen, 1876; and second at Glasgow the same year. He was highly commended at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Edinburgh in 1877; and same year gained second prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England.

YOUNG EMPEROR. (1362)

*Grey.**Bred by Mrs. Stirling, Bowtrappel, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Grey Emperor (369).*

YOUNG IMPROVER. (1363)

*Black, white hind legs over pastern joints. Foaled 21st April, 1876.**Bred by and property of George Watt, Monedie, Aberchirder, Banffshire.**Sire, Improver (391).**Dam, Mary, by Comet (192).*

YOUNG JACK'S THE LAD. (1364)

*Foaled 1873.**Bred by and property of* Robert Copland, Mill of Ardlethen, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*Sire*, Jack's the Lad (401).*Dam*, purchased from Mr. M'Kinlay, Glasgow ; bred in Ayrshire, and winner of first prizes at local shows in the west as a two-year-old filly, and in the north as brood mare.

YOUNG LORD CLYDE. (1365)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by* Thomas Stobie, Ballochneck, Thornhill, Stirlingshire.*Property of* (1) Mr. Taylor, Lowick ; (2) John Potts, Cockhill, Ponteland, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.*Sire*, Lord Clyde (477).*Dam*, Jessie, winner of numerous prizes, pedigree unknown.

"Young Lord Clyde" has travelled five seasons in Northumberland.

YOUNG LORD HADDO. (1366)

Bred by Mr. Scott, North Leys, Banchory, Kincardineshire.*Sire*, Lord Haddo (486).*Dam*, Matilda, winner of first prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1861 ; bred by Mr. Cartney, Muchart, Perth.

YOUNG LORD HADDO III. (1367)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by* Robert Wood, Whitecross, near Ayton, Berwickshire.*Property of* J. D. Paul, Ellenfield, Drumcondra, Co. Dublin.*Sire*, Young Lord Haddo (1366).*Dam*, Maggie, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

YOUNG PRIDE OF SCOTLAND. (1368)

*Bright bay. Foaled July, 1875.**Bred by* Robert Orr, Newton, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Property of* Alexander Brewster, North Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, Pride of Scotland (602).*Dam*, Mary, by Young Wattie (1042).

YOUNG ROBBIE BURNS. (1369)

*Chestnut.**Bred by* Mr. Middleton, Wartle, Aberdeenshire.*Property of* (1) Mr. Duncan, Tillyfour Cottage, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; (2) George Watt, Kintocher, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire.*Sire*, Robbie Burns (700).*Dam*, Black Bess, *by* Lord Haddo (486).

YOUNG ROSS alias "WEE ROSS." (1370)

*Dark brown, small blaze on face, white hind legs. Foaled 1870.**Bred by* James Findlay, Ross, Borgue, Kirkeudbright.*Property of* John Gordon, Culraven, Kirkeudbright, and purchased by H. P. Vanrenen, in spring of 1879, and taken to Melbourne.*Sire*, Prince Charlie (629).*Dam*, *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

YOUNG SAMSON. (1371)

*Black. Foaled 1842 or 1843.**Bred by* Robert Brown, Aitkenbar, Dunbarton.*Property of* (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire; (2) Joseph Tait, Auchmillie, Portsoy, Banff.*Sire*, Renfrewshire Star (1278).*Dam*, Maggie, *by* Mickle Samson (539).

"Young Samson" won first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen, in 1847.

YOUNG SAMSON alias BORGUE. (1372)

*Brown. Foaled 1832 or 1833.**Bred by and property of* James Smith, Roberton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.*Sire*, Samson (1288).*Dam*, a black mare owned by Mr. Smith; pedigree unknown.

YOUNG SAMSON. (1373)

*Foaled 1869.**Bred by* James Glen, Letterwell, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.*Property of* John Glen, Rów, Dunbartonshire; sold for exportation when rising three-years-old.*Sire*, Samson (741).*Dam*, a black mare, bred by Mr. James Scott, Kirkland, Houston, Renfrewshire.

YOUNG SAMSON.

(1374)

*Light bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by* Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.*Property of* John Martin, Ardnahoe, Rothesay, Buteshire.*Sire, Samson (741).**Dam, Mall, by* Clydesdale Tam (175).*Gr.-dam, Maggie, owned by* J. & W. Orr, Meikle Aiden, Rosneath ;
winner of first prize as brood mare at Rosneath.

YOUNG SAMSON.

(1375)

*Foaled 1868.**Bred by* Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh.*Property of* John Simpson, South Colmac, Buteshire.*Sire, Samson (741).**Dam, Jess, by* Clydesdale Tam (175).

YOUNG SIR COLIN.

(1376)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by* John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Property of* Mr. Heron, Ardwell Inn, Stranraer.*Sire, Sir Colin (1299).**Dam, Nell, owned by* Mr. Todd, a Campbeltown bred mare, bought
from W. Love, Brownmuir, Beith ; pedigree unknown.

YOUNG STAR.

(1377)

Bred by and property of William Davison, Outchester, Belford,
Roxburghshire.*Sire, Star (825).*

YOUNG SURPRISE.

(1378)

*Dark brown, black points.**Bred by and property of* John M'Clelland, Balmesh, Glenluce,
Wigtownshire.*Sire, Surprise (1317).**Dam, by* Prince (603).*Gr.-dam, by* Lofty (453).

YOUNG SURPRISE.

(1379)

*Bay, blaze on face. Foaled 1870.**Bred by* William Fife, Newton, Glamis, Forfarshire.*Property of* William Mongey, Cancestown, Navan, County Meath,
Ireland.*Sire, Young Baronet (919).**Dam, Nancy by* Old Times (578)

YOUNG TOPSMAN.

(1380)

*Brown, black legs. Foaled 1874.**Bred by John Coubrough, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth.**Property of Benjamin Rothwell, Ontario, Canada.**Sire, Topsman (886).**Dam, a black mare by Campsie (119).*

YOUNG TROTTING JOCK.

(1381)

*Bay, with black legs.**Bred by Miss Jane Tinning, Chapeltown, Longtown, Cumberland.**Property of George Toppin, Cumberland.**Sire, Young Blyth (923).**Dam, Darling by Trotting Jock, a brown horse, property of Peter Armstrong, 126 High Street, Perth ; pedigree unknown ; he travelled in Cumberland.*

YOUNG VICTOR.

(1382)

*Brown. Foaled 1865.**Bred by J. B. Grierson, Bishopton, Kirkcudbright.**Property of William Graham, Milton, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Victor (892).**Dam, by Lofty (456).**“Young Victor” travelled several seasons in Kirkcudbrightshire.*

YOUNG WATTIE.

(1383)

*Brown. Foaled 1862.**Bred by Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.**Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).**Dam, Rosie, by Star (824).**“Young Wattie” travelled Dunbarton district when a three-year-old, and was sold at the end of the season to go to Germany.*

APPENDIX.

*CORRECTIONS ON SEVERAL PEDIGREES ENTERED
IN RETROSPECTIVE VOLUME,*

AND

LIST OF MEMBERS OF SOCIETY AS AT 1st JANUARY, 1880.

BAILIE. (22)

Foaled May, 1858.

Bred in Campbeltown.

Property of (1) James Holmes, Faulds, Gourock ; (2) Daniel Crawford, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan ; (3) John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

Sire, General Williams (326).

Dam was purchased by Mr. Holmes, in foal with "Bailie."

"Bailie" gained third prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1861, several prizes at Glasgow and at local shows in Ayrshire, and was sold to go to Australia.

BAY WALLACE. (38)

Bay. Height, 16.2. Foaled about 1830.

Bred by Halbert Wilkin, Guards, Carlisle.

Sire, Old Bay Wallace (572).

Dam, a bay mare of great repute as a premium winner.

"Bay Wallace" won the premium of the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Berwick in 1841, and travelled the Cumberland district for a premium four years in succession.

BLACKLEG.

(71)

*Foaled 1856.**Bred by* Samuel Clark, Skeroblin, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.*Property of* Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.*Sire*, Rob Roy (714).*Dam*, Sally, by a horse owned by Angus M'Geachy, Campbeltown.

“Blackleg” gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Edinburgh in 1859. He was afterwards exported to Australia.

BLACKLOCK.

(72)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1857.**Bred by* Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*Property of* Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Sire*, Farmer (284).*Dam*, Lively, bought from Mr. Robert M'Kean in 1856 by Mr. Anderson.

“Blacklock” was exported to Australia.

BLOOMING HEATHER.

(78)

*Bay. Foaled 1862.**Property of* (1) John M'Knight, Skeoch, Kirkeudbright; and (2) Hugh Philips, Cracrop, Carlisle.*Sire*, Lord Byron (473).

BRITAIN.

(86)

*Foaled 1851.**Bred by* Robert D. Findlay of Easterhill, Glasgow.*Property of* H.R.H. Prince Albert, the Shaw Farm, Windsor.*Sire* unknown.*Dam*, a bay mare bred by Alexander Findlay, Sandyhills, Shettleston, Glasgow, which stood at Boturich Farm, Dunbarton.

BROWN CLYDE.

(96)

*Brown Foaled 1831.**Bred in* Lanarkshire or Ayrshire. Mr. M'Knight purchased him when three years old.*Property of* (1) John M'Knight, Poundland, Parton, Kirkeudbright; (2) James Proudfoot, Templand, Lochmaben, Dumfries.*Sire*, North Star (1232).

BYRON.

(102)

*Foaled about 1835.**Bred by and property of* Mr. Carswell, Craig of Neilston, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, Clydesdale Jock (172).

BOY IN BLUE.

(112)

*Black. Foaled 1871.**Bred by* Samuel Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.*Property of* David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire.*Sire*, Prince Alfred (618).*Dam*, pedigree unknown.

“Boy in Blue” travelled eastern district of Dunbartonshire.

CAPTAIN.

(122)

*Sire of dam of “Baronet” (33).**Property of* James Salmond, Benstone, Paisley.*Sire*, Rob Roy (714).

CHAMPION.

(124)

*Grey and latterly white. Foaled 1838.**Bred by* Jacob Ackers St. John, Prinknash Park, Painswick, Gloucestershire.*Property of* John Black, Cairnleith, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*Sire*, Old King of the Valley.*Dam*, Rosalie, by Vanquisher.*Gr.-dam*, Polly, by Vanamburgh (Wombwell's).

N.B. Since the publication of the Retrospective Volume, the pedigree of this horse has been traced as above. On account of his being clearly a pure-bred shire horse, the Council resolved, at a meeting held on Wednesday, 11th June, 1879, that no pedigree would in future be accepted for entry whose sole apparent right to be considered eligible was derived from “Champion” (124), and this notwithstanding the fact of that animal having a distinguishing number. They also ordered the correct pedigree with this explanation to be published in Vol. II., which is accordingly now done.

CHAMPION OF SCOTLAND *alias* GLANCER. (125)*Foaled about 1835.**Bred by and property of* (1) James Fleming, Netherburn, Dalserf, Lanarkshire; (2) Alex. Campbell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.*Sire*, Glancer II. (337).

“Champion of Scotland” gained the Mid-Calder premium one season, and travelled several seasons in Carnwath district about 1842 or 1843; he was afterwards sold to go to Kintyre where he travelled nine seasons, and was sometimes known as the “Gigha Horse.”

CHAMPION.

(126)

*Dark brown. Foaled May, 1853.**Bred by* George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.*Property of* (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; (2) T. and D. Hewitt, Drumstick, The Cairnies, Perth.*Sire*, Old Clyde *alias* Clyde Boy (574).*Dam*, Lily, *by* J. Motion's first prize two-year-old colt at Highland Society's Show at Ayr in 1835.

"Champion" travelled Glasgow district in 1856, and won the Highland and Agricultural Society's first prize at Inverness same year.

CHAMPION (132) and Robert Burns (702) are duplicates.

CHAMPION (135) is duplicate of Lochend Champion (448). Mr. Marshall owned him before he was exported.

CLYDE (162) and Clyde (165) are duplicates of Young Clyde (949).

CLYDESDALE TOM.

(176)

Foaled 1866.*Bred by and property of* H. and W. Philips, Cracrop, Carlisle.*Sire*, Rob Roy (707).*Dam*, Molly, *by* Merry Tom (532).*Gr.-dam*, Jean, *by* Batchelor (1056).

DANDY.

(219)

Bay. Foaled 1874.*Bred by* James Gifford, Torhouse Quay, Wigtown.*Property of* John Hendrie of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.*Sire*, Premier (595).*Dam*, Darling, *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

DARNLEY.

(222)

Bay. Foaled 1872.*Bred by* Sir William Stirling-Maxwell of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.*Property of* David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.*Sire*, Conqueror (199).

Dam, Peggy (187), *by* Samson (741).

Gr.-dam, *by* Farmer's Fancy (298).

In addition to prizes given in retrospective volume, "Darnley" won second prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England Show at Kilburn, London, 1879.

DONALD BLUE. (236)

Grey. Foaled 1851.

Bred by Mr. Aitken, Meikle Endovie, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Mr. Valentine, Affloch, Skene, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Clydesdale Jock (Scott's), *by* Blythe (79).

"Clydesdale Jock," grey, foaled 1st May, 1842; bred by Walter Scott, Haughhead, Keig, Aberdeenshire; sold to Mr. Laing, Collie Law, Peterhead, when 14 years old; sire, "Blythe" (79); dam, winner of first prize Vale of Alford Agricultural Society's Show in 1851. He travelled in Mearns district, Kincardineshire, 7 consecutive seasons from 1849-1856.

DONSIDE. (239)

Brown. Foaled 1868.

Bred by William Simpson, Waterside, Finray, by Kintore, Aberdeenshire.

Property of James Leslie, Selbie, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Raglan (1203).

Dam, Jess, *by* Chevalier (146).

DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (246)

Light brown. Foaled 1864.

Bred by and property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Lochend Champion (448).

Dam, Bess, *by* Old Farmer (576).

Gr.-dam, Old Tibbie, *by* Colomba colt (1107).

"Duke of Edinburgh" travelled in Kincardineshire for a premium in 1873.

DUKE OF ROTHESAY. (251)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by C. Macpherson Campbell, Esq., of Balliemore, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire.

Property of Sir George Macpherson Grant, Bart., M.P., Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

Sire, Marquis of Bute (520).

Dam, Mary (338), *by* Sir W. Wallace (803).

Gr.-dam, *by* Rob Roy (714).

FARMER'S FANCY.

(302)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by* G. Shannon, Auchenthill, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright.*Property of* William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.*Sire, Lofty* (460).*Dam, by* Mosstrooper (548).

FIELD MARSHALL.

(305)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by* John Wilson, Westburn, Cambuslang, Glasgow.*Property of* Abbey Holme Horse Co., Abbey Town, Silloth, Carlisle.*Sire, Prince of Kilbride* (660).*Dam, Jenny Lind, pedigree unknown.*GALLOWAY TAM *alias* LOCHRYAN.

(310)

*Dark bay. Foaled April, 1872.**Bred by* Mr. Young, Balcraig, Port William, Wigtownshire.*Property of* Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Sire, Duke of Edinburgh* (246).*Dam, Darling, by* Emperor (273).

GALLOWAY TOM.

(311)

Sire of dam of "Garibaldi" (317); age and pedigree unknown.

GARIBALDI.

(318)

*Light bay. Foaled 1860.**Bred by* John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.*Property of* Michael Teenan, New Bazaar, Dumfries.*Sire, Ailsa, bred in Galloway, the property of John Craig, Drumshang, who sold him to the Marquis of Ailsa; pedigree unknown.**Dam, Lily, by* Darling, *alias* Sir Colin Campbell (778).*Gr.-dam, Maggie, by* Stanley Jock (1313).

GENERAL.

(323)

*Brown. Foaled May, 1874.**Bred by* Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir and Pollok, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.*Property of* John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire.*Sire, Lord Derby* (485).*Dam, Keir Princess* (119), *by* Prince of Wales (673).*Gr.-dam, Lawfield, by* Smith's Horse (1307).

GEORGE BUCHANAN. (330)

Bred by John Buchanan, Coldrach, Drymen, Stirlingshire.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Strathendrick Tam (833).

Dam, Jess, pedigree unknown. Bought at Lanark Fair.

“George Buchanan” was sold to go to Australia.

GLANCER. (346)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of (1) Mr. Walker, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas; (2) John Borthwick, Hopsrigg, Langholm, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Glenlee Farmer (?).

“Glancer” travelled in Roxburghshire.

GLENELG. (356)

Bay. Foaled 1835.

Property of (1) William Graham, Lawstoun, Newcastleton; (2) Charles Moffat, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle.

Sire, Young Clyde (949).

Dam, a bay mare, *by* North Briton (Mr. Birrell's).

Gr.-dam, winner of a premium at Longtown in 1823.

“Glenelg” was exported to Australia.

GLENLEE. (364)

Dark brown. Foaled 1863.

Bred by Mr. M'Lachlan, Erskine, Renfrew.

Property of (1) Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway; (2) Thomas Marshall, Howes, by Annan, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Garibaldi (312).

Dam, Fanny, *by* Clyde (155).

JOHN ANDERSON MY JO *alias* SMITHSTOWN JOCK. (409)

Dark bay. Foaled about 1838.

Bred by John Anderson, Smithstown, Cumbernauld, Glasgow.

Property of (1) John Anderson; (2) James Inglis, Cowford, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Byron (102).

Dam, Jess, *by* Glancer (335).

“John Anderson my Jo” travelled the districts between Glasgow and Edinburgh, the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, and round Kilsyth.

JOHNNIE COPE *alias* CLYDE.

(417)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1855.**Bred by* Andrew Agnew, High Portencallie, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.*Property of* (1) William Love, Brownmuir, Beith, Ayrshire; (2) Alexander Campbell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.*Sire*, Muircock (550).*Dam*, Nell, *by* Farmer (292).

“Clyde” was premium horse for Gatehouse-of-Fleet district in 1859; in 1860 he travelled Kircudbrightshire district; and several seasons in Kintyre afterwards.

KILBIRNIE.

(427)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by* Robert Logan, Boag, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.*Property of* David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.*Sire*, Rob Roy (714).*Dam*, Jean, *by* Baasay (21).

LOCHFERGUS CHAMPION.

(449)

*Bay. Foaled 1861.**Bred by* William Gordon, of Endrick, Barstibly, Kirkcudbright.*Property of* (1) James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright, (2) J. & W. Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, (3) Robert Moubray, of Cambus, Clackmannan.*Sire*, Salmond’s Champion (737).*Dam*, Jean *by* Lofty (456).

This horse (449) was known as “Champion” when in the possession of Mr. Muir; when he became the property of the Messrs. Kerr, they named him “Lochfergus” to distinguish him from horse No. 448 and other “Champions”; and on his becoming the property of Mr. Moubray the two names were joined, and he was then known as “Lochfergus Champion.” He died at Cambus in 1877.

LOFTY.

(453)

*Foaled 1820.**Bred by* John and Thomas Wilkin, Mossband Hall, Longtown, Cumberland.*Property of* James Brownlie, Carluke, Lanarkshire.*Sire*, Old Stitcher (577).*Dam*, pedigree unknown.

“Lofty” gained many prizes in Lanarkshire, and was never beaten but by his son, “Young Clyde” (949).

LOFTY. (454)

*Brown. Foaled 1844.**Bred by and property of* Mr. Farries, Risk, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas.*Sire*, Batchelor (1057).

LOFTY. (456)

*Brown. Foaled 1846.**Bred by* William Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.*Property of* (1) James Muir, Sornfallow, Lanarkshire; (2) William Rigg, High Banks, Kirkeudbright.*Sire*, Clyde (155).*Dam*, Darling, by Lofty (1187).*Gr.-dam*, Jess.*G.-gr.-dam*, Mallie, bought by Mr. Muir, at Dumfries Fair.

LORD CLYDE (481) and Lord Clyde (483) are duplicates.

LORD SEAFIELD. (496)

*Dark chestnut. Foaled 1873.**Bred by* the Earl of Seafield, Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire.*Property of* William Thomson, Mount Gerald Mains, Dingwall, Ross-shire.*Sire*, Young Lord Haddo (993).*Dam*, Maggie, by Young Campsie (929).LOUDOUN TAM, alias "OLD KNOCKENDALE,"
alias LOFTY. (508)*Dark brown. Foaled 1850 or 1852.**Bred by and property of* (1) Mathew Young, Knockendale, Symington, Ayrshire; (2) Alexander Campbell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.*Sire*, Tom Carstairs (1332).*Dam*, unknown.

"Loudoun Tam" travelled several seasons in Kintyre.

LUCK'S ALL. (510)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by* Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.*Property of* David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.*Sire*, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Kate, by Gleniffer (360), or Heather Jock, alias Muircock (550).

Gr.-dam, Doll, by Matchem (527).

“Luck’s All” gained first prize at Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Aberdeen, in 1876, and first prize and Champion Cup at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Perth, in 1879.

MACDONALD. (513)

Bay. *Foaled* 23rd May, 1871.

Bred by and property of John F. Bomford, Drumlargent, Garadice, Kilcock, County Meath, Ireland.

Sire, Prince Alfred (618).

Dam, Largie (21), by Sir William Wallace (803).

Gr.-dam, Sall, by Kerr’s horse (1169).

G.-gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714).

MARQUIS. (516)

Dark brown. *Foaled* about 1866.

Bred by Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.

Property of John Simpson, Largivrockton, Bute.

Sire, Samson (741).

Dam, Jess, pedigree unknown.

MARQUIS. (517)

Black. *Foaled* 1869.

Bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.

Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Hercules (378).

Dam, Rosie or Maggie, by Lothian Tam (506).

“Marquis” gained the Linlithgow premium in 1873; Carrick Farmers’ Society premium in 1874; Strathearn Central Society’s premium in 1875, and was exported to America.

MATCHEM alias “SCROGGIEHILL OLD HORSE.” (527)

Foaled 1835 or 1836.

Bred by and property of Alexander Kerr, Scroggiehill, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Brown Clyde (96).

Dam by Noble alias Mungo (552).

Gr.-dam by Mr. Snodgrass’ famed old horse (?).

MERRY BOB. (530)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by* Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.*Property of* (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) Andrew F. Williamson, Standing-stones, Dyce, Aberdeen.*Sire*, Prince of Wales (673).*Dam*, Young Maillie, *by* Young Campsie (929).*Gr.-dam*, Old Maillie, *by* Lochend Champion (448).*G.-gr.-dam*, *by* Prince of Wales (666).

MERRY TOM. (532)

*Grey. May, 1848.**Bred by and property of* Charles Philips, Cracrop, Carlisle.*Sire*, Merry Farmer (531).*Dam*, Jean, *by* Batchelor (1056).

For particulars of prizes see Retrospective Volume.

MERRY TOM. (536)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1860.**Bred by and property of* Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*Sire*, Farmer (284) or Rob Roy (714). (Mare served by both.)*Dam*, Tibbie, *by* Robert Burns (701).*Gr.-dam*, Susie.*G.-gr.-dam*, Old Tibbie, *by* Colomba Colt *alias* "Neilston horse" (1107).

MORTON. (546)

*Brown. Foaled 1861.**Bred by and property of* J. Kerr, The Bloom, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.*Sire*, Champion, the property of J. Kerr, The Bloom, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.*Dam*, Rosa, pedigree unknown.

"Morton" won first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Stirling in 1864, and was sold thereafter to go abroad.

MOSSTROOPER. (548)

*Bay. Foaled May, 1854.**Bred by* John Birrell, Guards, Gretna, Dumfries.*Sire*, Matchem (527).*Dam*, a Clydesdale mare, *by* Stirlingshire Champion (830).

MUIRCOCK

(550)

This is the same horse as is mentioned in the pedigrees of "Luck's All" (510), "Young Sir Walter Scott" (1031), "Young Victor" (1039), "Hamilton Jock" (1151), and all the animals of which the Merryton mare "Kate" is dam.

MUNGO *alias* NOBLE.

(552)

Foaled 1827 or 1828.

Bred by Mungo Kelly, Old Orchardstown, Auchencairn, Kirkeudbrightshire.

Sire, Glenlee "good horse"; bred in Wigtownshire; the property of Mr. Hope of Glenlee. He travelled one season only, as he died when a four-year-old.

NEWSTEAD.

(559)

Brown. Foaled May, 1869.

Bred by and property of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir House, Dunblane, Perthshire.

Sire, Byron (101).

Dam, Peggy (187), *by* Samson (741).

Gr.-dam, *by* Farmer's Fancy (298).

"Newstead" gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871. He is stud-horse at Keir.

OLD BAY WALLACE.

(572)

Foaled about 1826.

Bred in Renfrewshire.

Property of William Miller, Repentance Hill, Ecclefechan.

Pedigree unknown.

"Old Bay Wallace" gained the Dumfries premium in 1831.

OLD BERGAMIE.

(573)

Foaled about 1820.

Bred at Provannmill, near Glasgow.

Property of Mr. M'Farlane, Borland, Thornhill, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Glancer (Thompson's black horse) (335).

OLD CLYDE *alias* CLYDE BOY.

(574)

Bay. Foaled 1849.

Bred by George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) Breeder; (2) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Scotsman (754), or an unnamed two-year-old colt.

Dam, Bell, owned by George Scott ; pedigree unknown.

“ Old Clyde ” gained third prize at Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Aberdeen in 1858, and the premium at Haddington same year.

OLD STITCHER (577) came to Netherby in 1815, and had gained the £40 premium at Linlithgow previous to that date ; consequently he must have been foaled long before 1818 as is entered in the Retrospective Volume.

OLD WATTIE.

(580)

Dark brown.

Bred by James Climie, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Property of William Climie, Paisley.

Sire, a horse bred by Mr. Anderson, Balgreen, Lochwinnoch ; same animal as was sire of Sovereign (816).

Dam, by Scotsman (758).

“ Old Wattie ” in addition to travelling Biggar district, gained the Auchterarder premium two years in succession, and travelled the district between Glasgow and Paisley.

PATHFINDER.

(584)

Dark brown, three white feet. Foaled 1872.

Bred by George Gibb, Piteuchar, Thornton, Kirkcaldy.

Property of (1) David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire ; (2) Charles Morrison of Islay, Bridgend, Islay, by Greenock.

Sire, Sir William (800).

Dam, Jean, by Surprise (846).

PREMIER.

(595)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by George M’Call, Burrance, Lockerbie, Dumfries.

Property of Robert M’Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Sire, Bob Burns (105).

Dam, Maggie, by Clyde *alias* Johnnie Cope (417).

Gr.-dam, Jenny, by Lothian Tam (506).

G.-gr.-dam, Dattie, by Lofty (1187).

“ Premier ” won the Glasgow premium in 1872, and Wigtownshire premium in 1873. His dam, “ Maggie,” bred by Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, won many prizes at local shows. Gr.-dam, “ Jenny,” won third prize at Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Kelso in 1863 as brood mare.

PRIDE OF GALLOWAY (601) travelled Galashiels district in 1876 and 1877, Alloa district in 1878, and Castle-Douglas district in 1879.

Error in Retrospective Volume.

PRINCE.

(609)

Bay. Foaled about 1866.

Bred by J. Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas.

Property of James Heughan, Drumwall, by Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkeudbright.

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, by Lord Byron (473).

PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR.

(617)

Brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.

Property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Old Maillie, by Lochend Champion (448).

Gr.-dam, by Prince of Wales (666).

“Prince Albert Victor” won second prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England’s Show at Birmingham in 1876.

PRINCE ARTHUR.

(621)

Bay. Foaled 1867.

Bred by Mr. Marshall, Goodackhill, Shotts, Glasgow.

Property of (1) C. G. Playfair, Whitehills, Inchture, Perthshire ; (2) the Earl of Lonsdale, Lowther, Penrith.

Sire, Bergamie (44).

Dam, a prize mare.

“Prince Arthur” gained first prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England’s Show at Manchester in 1869.

PRINCE CHARLIE.

(629)

Bay. Foaled June, 1870.

Bred by John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Property of Robert M’Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Vanquisher (890).

Dam, Beauty (355), by Victor (892).

Gr.-dam, Nell, by Muircock (550).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292).

PRINCE OF KILBIRNIE. (658)

Brown. Foaled 1869.

Bred by George Fleming, Crofthead, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.
Property of (1) James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire; (2) A. Wilson, Glenside, Kirkoswald, Ayrshire.
Sire, Albert (7).

PRINCE OF STANLEY. (665)

Foaled 1873.

Bred by William Kirkwood, Stanleymuir, Paisley.
Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.
Sire, Prince of Wales (673).
Dam, Bell, by Prince Albert (1250).

ROBERT BURNS. (702)

Brown. Foaled 1868.

Bred by and property of Robert Wilson, Birtlebong, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
Sire, Robbie Burns (699).
Dam, Mary, by Champion (1090).

ROB ROY. (715)

Dark brown, white hind legs, ratch on face. Foaled about July, 1854.

Bred by and property of William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire; 2nd owner, Mr. Risk, Bardrainy, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Champion (1091).
Dam, Old Brickhouse; pedigree unknown.

RORY O' MORE. (718)

Grey. Foaled 1840.

Bred by Peter Duguid, of Auchlunies, Bourtie, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Robert Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire.
Sire, Stanmore, a grey horse, bred by Mr. Bridge, of Spilsby, Stanmore, Bournemouth; foaled about 1832; owned by Mr. Boswell, of Kincausie.
Dam, Sally, by Champion of Clyde, a Netherburn horse. "Sally" was purchased in Glasgow; was shown in Aberdeenshire, and never beaten.

"Rory o' More" was winner of the Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Association prize, in 1844, and many others.

ROVING BOY.

(722)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by* James Lang, Auchensail, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.*Property of* David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.*Sire,* Roving Jamie (1284).*Dam,* Jean, owned by Mr. Lang, *by* a horse bred in Stranraer district; pedigree unknown.*For prizes see Retrospective Volume.*

SALMOND'S CHAMPION.

(737)

*Foaled 1857.**Bred by* Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*Property of* James Salmond, Benstone, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.*Sire,* Farmer (284).*Dam,* Tibbie, *by* Robert Burns (701).*Gr.-dám,* Susie.*G.-gr.-dám,* Old Tibbie, *by* Colomba Colt, *alias* "Neilston horse" (1109).

SCOTCH MIRACLE.

(750)

*Bay. Foaled 1820.**Bred by* Richard Birrell, Old Gretna, Gretna, Dumfriesshire.*Sire,* Old Stitcher (577).

SHINER.

(768)

Sire of dam of Sir Roger (790)*Foaled about 1847.**Bred by* Samuel Oliver, Dryburgh, Roxburghshire.*Sire,* Glancer (346).*Dam,* *by* Glenelg (356).

SIR COLIN.

(776)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by* R. Nicholson, Glenbervie, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.*Property of* The North Lonsdale Entire Horse Company, Ulverston, North Lancashire.*Sire,* Sir Colin Campbell (778).*Dam,* *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).*"Sir Colin"* travelled Dunfermline district in 1871, and in North Lancashire in 1872.

DARLING *alias* SIR COLIN CAMPBELL. (778)
Bay. Foaled 1852.

Bred by Robert Logan, Boag, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
Property of Alexander Drummond, Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Sire, Prince (603).
Dam, Jean, *by* Baasay (1051).
 “Darling” travelled Ardrossan district of Ayrshire in 1855.

SIR WILLIAM WALLACE. (805)
Brown. Foaled 1867.

Bred by William Anderson, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.
Property of James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Garibaldi (318).
Dam, Brisk, *by* Royal Stranger (733).

“Sir William Wallace” gained second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Edinburgh, in 1869.

SIR WILLIAM. (800)
Bay. Foaled May, 1867.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.
Property of (1) John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire; (2) The Marchioness of Downshire, East Hampstead, Past Wokingham.
Sire, Baronet (30).
Dam, Young Jess (189), *by* Forth (307).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Prince (603).

SOVEREIGN. (816)
Sire of dam of Largs Jock (444).

Bred by and property of Robert Spiers, Bog, Stevenston, Ayrshire.
Sire, same horse as was sire of Old Wattie (580), bred by Mr. Anderson, Balgreen, Lochwinnoch.
Dam, pedigree unknown.

STITCHER. (831)
Foaled before 1820.

Bred by Sir James Graham, Bart., Netherby, Cumberland.
Property of John Edgar, Inch, Longtown, Cumberland.
Sire, Old Stitcher (577).

SURPRISE.

(844)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by James Simpson, Largivrockton, Bute.**Property of William Crawford, Acholter, Bute.**Sire, Surprise (845).**Dam, Maggie, by Young Lofty (988).*

SURPRISE.

(846)

*Brown. Foaled July, 1850.**Bred by Robt. Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, by Glasgow.**Property of John L. Gow, of Raith, Kirkcaldy.**Sire, Thompson's horse, of Boghead (1330).**Dam, Jess, by Briton, alias Surprise (93).**Gr.-dam, Nancy, owned by Mr. Murdoch, but pedigree cannot now be traced. She was bred by Mr. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley, and was bought by Mr. Murdoch about the year 1820.**“Surprise” won second prize at Glasgow Show, and travelled the district.**“Jess,” his dam, won second prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dundee in 1843.*

THE CHIEF.

(857)

*Black. Foaled February, 1872.**Bred by James Greenshields, West Tower, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.**Property of Messrs. Spraggon & Trotter, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, by Campsie (119).**“The Chief” was the Arran Farmers' Society's premium horse in 1875, and travelled in Tyneside district in 1876, 1877, 1878, and 1879.*

THE TIFTER.

(871)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by John Henderson, Park, Inchinnan, Paisley.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**Dam, Jess of Park (418), by Round Robin (721).**“The Tifter” won Kelso Premium in 1873, Haddington in 1875, Dumfries in 1876, and travelled in County of Durham in 1877.*

TIME O' DAY.

(875)

*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by* John Craig, Drumshang, Maybole, Ayrshire.*Property of* David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.*Sire, Ivanhoe II.* (399).*Dam, Lily, by* Darling *alias* Sir Colin Campbell (778).*Gr.-dam, Maggie, by* Stanley Jock (1313).

For particulars of prizes, see Retrospective Volume.

UDNY STAR.

(888)

*Foaled 1847.**Bred by* Mr. Bean, Mains of Dunbreck, Udny, Aberdeenshire.*Property of* W. S. Marr, Uppermill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire.*Sire, Champion* (124).*Dam, Mary, by* Black Tom (1064).

VICTOR.

(892)

*Bay. Foaled 1858.**Bred by* Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.*Property of* (1) Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire ; and
(2) Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.*Sire, Farmer* (284).*Dam, Tibbie, by* Robert Burns (701).*Gr.-dam, Susie.**G.-gr.-dam, Old Tibbie, by* Colomba Colt *alias* "Neilston Horse" (1107).

For particulars of premiums and districts travelled, see Volume I., page 162.

WELLINGTON.

(908)

*Dark brown. Foaled June, 1874.**Bred by* Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Property of* Alexander Leckie, Spittal, Killearn, Stirlingshire.*Sire, Crown Prince* (206).*Dam, Marion* (233), *by* Prince of Wales (666).*Gr.-dam, Jess, by* Clyde (1103).*G.-gr.-dam, Marion, by* Clyde (155).

WELLINGTON.

(911)

Is duplicate of "Young Champion" (930). The latter entry is the correct one.

YOUNG BLAZE *alias* YOUNG JOHN ANDERSON. (920)

Bay. Foaled 1853.

Bred by Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Property of (1) Alexander Drummond, Dunfermline; (2) Allison Bell, Three Crowns Inn, Sunderland.

Sire, John Anderson my Jo (409).

Dam, Darling, *by* Champion of Scotland *alias* Young Glancer (125).

YOUNG BLYTHE.

(923)

Grey. Foaled 1852.

Bred by William Baty, Easton, Cumberland.

Property of Christopher Graham, Inch Farm, Longtown, Cumberland.

Sire, Blythe (79).

"Young Blythe" won first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859.

YOUNG CHAMPION.

(938)

Foaled about 1845.

Bred by and property of James Beattie, Riddings, Longtown, Cumberland.

Sire, Stirlingshire Champion (830).

Dam, *by* Young Clyde (949).

YOUNG CLYDE.

(949)

Dark bay. Foaled 1826.

Bred at a farm a few miles from Hyndford Bridge, on the road to Wilsontown, Peeblesshire.

Property of (1) James Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire; (2) Mr. Pringle, Jeriestown, Carlisle.

Sire, Lofty (453).

Dam, *by* Alexander (*Thomson's*).

Gr.-dam, *by* Briton (?).

"Young Clyde" won the Highland Society's premium of £20 at Stirling.

YOUNG GLADSTONE.

(975)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by* Adam Gray, Inglestone of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.*Property of* (1) William Graham, Milton, Kirkcudbright; (2) Lady Hawke, of Womersley Park, Pontefract, Yorkshire.*Sire*, Gladstone (333).*Dam*, Nanny 3rd, *by* Lord Byron (473).*Gr.-dam*, *by* Lofty (456).*G.-gr.-dam*, *by* Mungo (552).

YOUNG LORNE.

(997)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by* Robert Guthrie, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire.*Property of* (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan; (2) John Duncan, Ardno, Methlic, Aberdeen; (3) William Stirling Young, Keir Mains, Dunblane, Perthshire.*Sire*, Campsie (119).*Dam*, Maggie, *by* Clydesdale Tam (174).*Gr.-dam*, *by* Emperor (272).

For premiums won, and districts travelled by "Young Lorne," see Retrospective Volume.

YOUNG PRINCE OF WALES.

(1017)

*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by* Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.*Property of* the Prince of Wales Entire Horse Co., Southland, New Zealand.*Sire*, Prince of Wales (673).*Dam*, Old Maillie, *by* Lochend Champion (448).*Gr.-dam*, *by* Prince of Wales (666).

"Young Prince of Wales" was exported to New Zealand in 1873.

YOUNG SIR WALTER SCOTT.

(1031)

*Foaled about 1869.**Bred by and property of* Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.*Sire*, Sir Walter Scott (797).*Dam*, Kate, *by* Gleniffer (360), or Heather Jock *alias* Muircock (550).*Gr.-dam*, Doll, *by* Matchem (527).

"Young Sir Walter Scott" travelled Easter Ross district in 1873, Inveraray in 1874, Kirkcudbright (Earl of Selkirk's tenantry) in 1875.

YOUNG VICTOR.

(1039)

*Foaled April, 1864.**Bred by* Adam Gray, Inglestone of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.*Property of* (1) William Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright; (2) Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.*Sire*, Victor (892).*Dam*, Kate, *by* Gleniffer (360), or Heather Jock *alias* Muircock (550).*G.-gr.-dam*, Doll, *by* Matchem (527).

“Young Victor” gained first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society’s Show at Glasgow in 1867.

Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain and Ireland.

Patron.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c., &c.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DUNMORE.

Vice-President.

SIR MICHAEL R. SHAW-STEWART, of Blackhall and Greenock, Bart.

Honorary Treasurer.

JOHN HENDRIE, Esq. of Larbert, 82 West Regent St., Glasgow.

Secretary.

THOMAS DYKES.

Registered Office of the Society, 194 St. Vincent St., Glasgow.

ROLL OF MEMBERS AS AT 14TH JANUARY, 1880.

Gentlemen whose Names are printed in Italics are Members of Council.

LIFE GOVERNORS.

The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.

The Duke of Beaufort, K.G.

The Duke of Hamilton.

The Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.

The Duke of Argyll, K.T.

The Duke of Athole, K.T.

The Duke of Montrose, K.T.

The Duke of Northumberland, K.G.

The Duke of Sutherland, K.G.

The Marquis of Londonderry.

The Marquis of Huntly.

The Marquis of Lothian, K.T.

The Marquis of Bute, K.T.

The Marquis of Ailsa.

The Earl of Eglinton.

The Earl of Caithness.
The Earl of Glasgow.
The Earl of Mar and Kellie.
The Earl of Strathmore.
The Earl of Haddington.
The Earl of Galloway.
The Earl of Dalhousie.
The Earl of Loudoun.
The Earl of Breadalbane.
The Earl of Aberdeen.
The Earl of Dunmore.
The Earl of Seafield.
The Earl of Stair, K.T.
The Earl of Roseberry.
The Earl of Tankerville.
The Earl of Lonsdale.
The Earl of Zetland.
The Earl of Ellesmere.
The Earl of Wharncliffe.
The Earl of Dalkeith, K.T., M.P.
The Earl of Feversham.
The Earl of Rosslyn.
The Earl of Bective, M.P.
The Earl of Cawdor.
The Earl of Selkirk.
The Earl of Fife.
Lord Lovat.
Lord Polwarth.
Lord Fitzhardinge.
Lord Penrhyn.
Lord Arthur Cecil.
Lord Balfour of Burleigh.
Gen. Viscount Templetown, K.C.B.
Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.
The Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton, M.P.
The Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie.
Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
Sir Frederick Johnstone, Bart., M.P.
Sir Wm. Edmonstone, Bart., M.P.
Sir Robt. Anstruther, Bart., M.P.
Sir George Macpherson Grant, Bart., M.P.
Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.
Sir Wm. Forbes of Craigievar, Bart.
Sir Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks of Gursachen, Bart., M.P.
Sir Herbert Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.

Sir Jas. Gibson-Maitland of Clifton Hall, Sauchie, Bart.
Colonel D. R. Williamson of Lawers.
Colonel Buchanan of Drumpellier.
Colonel Claude Alexander of Ballochmyle, M.P.
Colonel Mure of Caldwell, M.P.
Colonel Farquharson of Invercauld.
Colonel Murray of Polmaise.
Colonel Campbell of Blythswood.
Colonel Loyd Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage.
The Rev. T. Staniforth, Storrs, Windermere.
John Gilmour, Esq., Yr. of Lundin, Montrave, Kennoway, Fife.
Alexander Baird, Esq. of Urie.
John Hendrie, Esq. of Larbert.
H. Chandos Pole Gell, Esq., Hopton Hall.
J. W. Philips, Esq., Heybridge, Cheadle.
J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haselmere, Surrey.
Walter Gilbey, Esq., Essex.
Jacob Wilson, Esq., Woodhorn Manor, Morpeth.
J. M. Martin, Esq., Yr. of Auchendennan.
Andrew Mitchell, Esq., Alloa.
Jno. Clay, Jun., Esq., Winfield, Berwick.
Alexander H. Dennistoun, Esq. of Golfhill.
David M'Intosh, Esq., Havering Park, Romford, Essex.
Edward Pease, Esq., Darlington.
John Thompson, Esq., Baillieknowe, Kelso.
Wm. Forbes, Esq. of Callander.
Thos. D. Findlay, Esq. of Easterhill.
Alexander Baillie-Cochrane, Esq., M.P.
T. D. Brodie, Esq. of Gairdoch.
Archibald Campbell, Esq., Dunmore.
David Cross, Esq. of Knockdon.
Robert Moubray, Esq., Cambus.
Alex. Thomson, Esq., The Lee, Innerleithen.
Thomas Elliot, Esq. of Hindhop.
Wellwood H. Maxwell, Esq. of Munches.
J. G. Hamilton, Esq. of Dalzell.
James Houldsworth, Esq. of Coltness.
Archd. Campbell Douglas, Esq. of Mains.
J. C. Bolton, Esq. of Carbrook.
John Henderson, Esq. of Studley Priory, Oxford.
Mark J. Stewart, Esq. of Southwick, M.P.
John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie.
R. D. Barrè-Cunninghame, Esq. of Duchrae.
John Lorne Stewart, Esq. of Coll.
John Chaworth Musters, Esq. of Annesley Park.

LIFE AND ANNUAL MEMBERS.

Those marked (*) are Life Members.

Alston, David, Hyndford, West Linton.
 Anderson, George, West Fingask, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen.
 Anderson, William, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.
 Andrew, Hugh, Lennoxlove, Haddington.
 Andrew, Robert, Allans, Paisley.
 Atkinson, William, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland.
 Baird, Jonathan P., Longham House, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
 Baxter, David, Hillridge, Biggar.
 Bean, Alexander, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire.
 Bean, George, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.
 Beattie, James, Newbie House, Annan.
 Beattie, Simon, Preston Hall, Annan.
 * Biggar, James, Yr. of Chapelton, Dalbeattie, Kirkeudbrightshire.
 Birkett, George, Townfoot Farm, Brampton.
 * Blyth, James, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.
 * Bomford, John F., Drumlargan, Kilcock, Ireland.
 * Bone, James, Shalloch Park, Girvan.
 * Borthwick, Alex. Hay, Hopsrig, Langholm, Dumfries.
 Borthwick, William, Monkray, Whitehaven.
 Bowker, Fred., Lankhills, Winchester.
 Bowstead, James C., Binbury Manor, Maidstone, Kent.
 Brackenridge, Alex., Stevenston Mains, Holytown.
 Brewster, Alexander, North Branchal, Kilmalcolm.
 * Brewster, William, Sen., North Branchal, Kilmalcolm.
 Brock, William, Barns of Clyde, Yoker.
 Brown, James, Weston, Dunsyre, Lanarkshire.
 * Brown, Jas. W., Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
 Brown, John, Boghall, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
 * Brown, John, Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
 * Brown, John, Jr., Lissensmoss, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
 * Brown, Oliphant, Shiel, New Galloway.
 Brown, Thomas, Skellyton, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
 * Brownlie, Alexander, Haugh-head, Earlston.
 * Bruce, A. H. T., of Falkland, Fifeshire.
 Bruce, Peter, Myreton, Insch, Aberdeenshire.
 * Bruce, Robert, The Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
 * Brydon, Robert, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.
 Buchanan, Alexander, Whitehouse Farm, Stirling.
 * Buchanan, Alexander, Norwood, Milngavie.

- * Buchanan, David, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick.
- * Campbell, Alexander, Beltrees, Lochwinnoch.
- Campbell, Alexander, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead.
- * Campbell, Macpherson of Balliemore, Tigh-na-bruiach.
- * Cave, W. C. B., of Cave's, Moseley Street, Birmingham.
- Chaffey, Major John, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts.
- Chapman, George, Redley, Hungerford, Berks.
- * Chapman, Thomas, Peasemore, Newbury, Berks.
- * Christison, John, c/o J. H. Angus, Esq., Colingrove, Adelaide South Australia.
- * Clark, Maxwell, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfriesshire.
- * *Clarke, John, Spindlehowe, Uddingston.*
- Clerkson, Alex., Lyden, Kirknewton.
- Colling, Robert, Ryehills, Marske-by-the-Sea, York.
- Cousins, Richard, Coachroad, Whitehaven, Cumberland.
- * Cowan, George, Mains of Park, Glenluce.
- Craig, John, Jellyhill, Bishopbriggs.
- * Craig, William, Buchley, Bishopbriggs.
- * Craunston, James, Holestane, Thornhill.
- Crowther, James F., of Knowlgrove, Mirfield, York.
- Cruikshank, David Craig, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen.
- Cullen, James, Hairlaw, Cleghorn, Lanark.
- * Cunningham, James, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie.
- * Darling, John, Beau-Desert, Rugeley, Stafford.
- Dewar, John R. U., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeen.
- * Denholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown, Lanarkshire.
- Dick, John, Willowpark, Airdrie.
- * Dickson, John, H. Saughton Mains, Edinburgh.
- * Douglas, John, Womersley, Pontefract, York.
- Drummond, James, Jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
- * Duff, Thomas D. Gordon, Park House, Banff.
- * Duncan, John, Ardo, Methlic, Aberdeen.
- Duncan, Robert, Brockwellmuir, Dunlop, Ayrshire.
- Durno, James, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman.
- * Elliot, Andrew T., Newhall, Galashiels.
- Ferguson, Peter, Jr., Rock Cottage, Renfrew.
- * Fernie, James A., of Hilton, Alloa.
- * *Findlay, William, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs.*
- Fisher, Joseph, Bruntstock, Carlisle, Cumberland.
- Fleming, William, Tulliehewan, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.
- * Forrest, John Clarke, of Auchenraith, Hamilton.
- * Forrest, William, Allanton, Hamilton.
- Forsyth, John, Balnagown Estates Office, Parkhill, Ross-shire.
- Foster, Abraham Briggs, Sherrall Park, Tamworth.
- * Fraser, J. McLaren, Auction Mart, Perth.

- * Frederick, Robert, Drumflower, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.
- Frederick, Thomas, Cairnhandy, Stranraer.
- Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
- Gardiner, Robert, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, Perthshire.
- * Gemmell, Andrew, Jr., Caplaw, Neilston.
- Gilmour, Matthew, Inchinnan, Paisley.
- * Glendinning, George R., Hatton Mains, Wilkinstown.
- Goodfellow, Robert, Beyond-the-Moss, Longtown.
- Gordon, John, Culraven, Kirkcudbright.
- Gordon, John, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire.
- Gordon, Robt. W., Comlongan Mains, Annan.
- Gourlie, James, West Farm, Tolerross.
- Graham, James, Parcelstown, Longtown.
- Graham, George, Oakbank, Longtown.
- Graham, Robert G., Burnfoot-on-Esk, Longtown, Cumberland.
- Graham, Thomas, Beanlands Park, Irthington, Carlisle.
- * Granger, Andrew, Fettes and Blairdon, Inverness.
- * Granger, John, Pitcur, Coupar-Angus, Forfar.
- Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
- * Gray, William, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.
- * Greig, George, Milnmark, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.
- Grierson, George, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright.
- Hamilton, William, Poniel, Douglas, Lanarkshire.
- Hampton, George, North End, Findon, Worthing, Sussex.
- * Hannah, John M., Girvan Mains, Girvan.
- * Hannan, Benjamin, Riverstown, Killucan, West Meath.
- * Hardie, David, of Priesthall, Hawick.
- * Hardie, W. H., Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow.
- Harvey, Charles, Bucklerburn, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire.
- Hay, Charles Ernest, Bradford Ho., Belford, Northumberland.
- Hay, James, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
- Henderson, Richard, The Grange, Kirkcudbright.
- Hendrie, James, Meadowbank, Kilwinning.
- Hendrie, John, Castle Heather, Inverness.
- Heskett, John, Plumpton Hall, Penrith.
- Hodge, John, Loch-hill, Mauchline.
- Holliday, Joseph, The Tarns, Abbey Town.
- Hood, David A., Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright.
- Hood, James D., Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
- Hornsby, Watson, Abbey House, Abbey Town, Silloth.
- * Houldsworth, Walter James, Coltness House, Wishaw.
- Houston, John, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.
- * Howatson, Charles, Dornal, Mauchline.
- Howie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.
- * Hunter, James, Coplawhill, Strathbungo.

- * Hutchence, John, White House, Broughton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
- Imrie, John L., Blackhill, Maryhill.
- Inch, John, Wester Deans, Lamancha, Mid-Lothian.
- Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
- * Jack, Gavin, North Gyle, Corstorphine, Mid-Lothian.
- Jackson, William, Westfield, Condorrat, Airdrie.
- Jameson, John, Hilton, Cloughjordan, Tipperary.
- Jamieson, Thomas F., Mains of Waterton, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
- Jobling, Thomas H., Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland.
- Johnstone, James, Lochburnie, Maryhill.
- Johnstone, John, Banker, Bathgate.
- * Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Durisdeer.
- * Kirkwood, Hugh, Killermont, Maryhill.
- * Kirkland, J. A. V., of Wester Fordel, Milnathort, Perthshire.
- * Lang, Alexander, Garneyland, Paisley.
- Lang, Arthur, Cunston, Kilmalcolm.
- Latham, Patrick R., The Kames, Lanrick, Stirling.
- Lawrence, John, Dens, Old Deer, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.
- Lawson, Charles, Deebank, Cults, Aberdeen.
- * Leathes, William, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland.
- Lindsay, John, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire.
- * Little, James, Fauld, Longtown.
- * Loder, Robert, of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northampton.
- MacInnes, Miles, Rickerby, Carlisle.
- * Mackay, Richard J., Burgie Lodge, Forres, Morayshire.
- * Marr, John, Cairnbrogie, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen.
- Marshall, Mark, 145 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- Maskelyne, Henry, Bucklebury, Reading, Berks.
- Maxwell, William, Baraskonnel, Campbeltown.
- * Menzies, John, Bankhead, Dunse.
- Merson, James, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeenshire.
- * Meikle, James, Nethermains, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
- Millar, Robert, Alloway Cottage, Ayr.
- Miller, William, Pond Cottage, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeen.
- Mitchell, James, Howgill Castle, Penrith.
- Moffat, William, Blackford, Westlinton, Carlisle.
- * Montgomery, Andrew, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.
- Montgomery, William, Banks, Kirkeudbright.
- * Mounsey, W. R. Newton, Lowther, Penrith.
- Muir, James, Lochfergus, Kirkeudbright.
- Muirhead, Robert, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie.
- Muirhead, William, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie, Kirkeudbrightshire.

- * Murdoch, John, Hilton, Bishopbriggs.
- Murdoch, Mrs. Robert, East Haughhead, Uddingston.
- Murray, Jas., Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.
- * M'Caig, John, Kilhilt, Stranraer.
- M'Clean, James, Auchneil, Stranraer.
- M'Clymont, Charles, Balsaggar, Maybole.
- M'Combie, Charles, Tillychetyl, Alford, Aberdeen.
- M'Connell, James, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart.
- M'Cosh, Peter, Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire.
- * M'Cracken, Alexander E., Craiglemine, Whithorn.
- M'Culloch, Wm., 44 Prince's Terrace, Regent's Park, London.
- M'Cutcheon, Alex., Bridport Cottage, Creetown.
- M'Donald, Donald, Bellfield, Campbeltown.
- M'Dowall, Robert, Auchengaillie, Mochrum, Wigtownshire.
- * M'Farlane, Duncan, Torr, Helensburgh.
- * M'Gowan, Robert, Blegbie, Upper Keith.
- M'Ilwrick, Alex., Rockcliffe, Carlisle, Cumberland.
- M'Intyre, Jas., Lyleston, Cardross.
- * M'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.
- Mackenzie, And., Dalmore Distillery, Alness, Ross-shire.
- M'Kinlay, William, Ardoch, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- M'Kirdy, John Gregory, Birkwood, Lesmahagow.
- M'Lean, Douglas, of Napier, N.Z., 15 Great St. Helens, London, E.C.
- M'Master, James, Curochtrie, Drumore, Wigtownshire.
- * M'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.
- * M'Master, William, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.
- * M'Nab, James, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan.
- M'Nair, Robert, Westerton, New Kilpatrick.
- * M'Neil, Neil, Loughgall House, Loughgall, Armagh.
- * M'Queen, James, Crofts, Dalbeattie.
- * M'Queen, John, Oakwood, Selkirk.
- M'Robbie, Peter, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
- M'Robbie, John S., Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
- M'Turk, W. A., Barlae, Dalry, Kirkeudbright.
- * M'Whinnie, Alex., Aireyolland, Port-William.
- M'William, Daniel, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
- * Nicolson, M. H. Stewart, of Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingshire.
- Oliphant, John, Kinglasser, Fraserburgh.
- Ormond, Edward, Wantage, Berks.
- Park, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang.
- * Park, Walter, Hatton, Bishopton.
- Parkin, William, Blaithwaite, Aspatria, Cumberland.
- Pate, Thomas, Tofts, Douglas, Lanarkshire.
- Paterson, G. R., Drumalbin, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.

- * Paterson, John W. J., Terrona, Langholm.
- Paterson, J. T. S., Plean, Bannockburn.
- Paul, James D., Ellenfield, Drumcondra, Co. Dublin.
- * Picken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.
- Pollock, Robert, The Green, Mearns.
- * Ralston, Andrew, *Glamis House, Glamis*.
- Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer.
- Ramsay, Alex., of St. Leonard's, Bauff.
- Rankin, Alex., Airds, Stranraer.
- Renwick, Andrew, Gairbraid, Maryhill, Glasgow.
- Renwick, Robert, Dalmuir, by Glasgow.
- Renwick, William, Yoker Mains, Yoker, by Glasgow.
- * Richardson, Edwin, 6 The Esplanade, Sunderland.
- * Riddell, William, Howford, Peebles.
- Rigg, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, of Crossriggin, Penrith.
- * Ritson, J. H. M., Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland.
- Robinson, William, The Gill, Ulverston.
- Rodger, George, Arden House, Altrincham, Chester.
- Routledge, William, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.
- * Rutherford, George, Printonan, Coldstream.
- * Scrutton, Daniel Robert, Ogwell, Newton Abbot, Devon.
- Shennan, James, Balig, Kirkcudbright.
- Shepherd, George, Craigies, Tarves, Aberdeen.
- Sim, Alexander, Fawells, Keith-hall, Inverurie.
- Simpson, John, South Colmac, Bute.
- * Smith, Adam, *Stevenson Mains, Haddington*.
- Smith, Andrew, Castle Mains, Gifford.
- * Smith, James, Pittengarden, Foredoun.
- * Smith, Thomas, Ladyland, Dumfries.
- Smith, Thos., Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
- Smith, William, Jr., Melkington, Cornhill-on-Tweed.
- Somerville, Geo. Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath.
- Spraggon, Ben., Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.
- Sproat, W. T., of Borness, Kirkcudbright.
- Stanford, Edward, Eatons Farm, Steyning, Sussex.
- * Stark, Ralph, Summerford, Falkirk.
- Steel, John, Jr., Lochwood, Coatbridge.
- Stewart, Alexander, Darlochan, Campbeltown.
- Stevenson, William, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.
- * Sutor, James, The Collie, Fochabers.
- * Symington, George C., Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright.
- * Symington, Gilbert, Barrfield, Glenluce.
- Tait, Henry, The Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.
- Tait, Joseph, Haughhead, Elgin.
- Taylor, William, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.

Thom, Robert, of Barremman, Rosneath, Dunbartonshire.
 Thoms, Thomas, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.
 * Thomson, John, Blaiket, Crocketcford, Dumfries.
 Thomson, John Mann, Calder House, Coatbridge.
 * Thomson, Peter, Tregonhayne, Grampound, Cornwall.
 Thomson, William, Mount Gerald Mains, Dingwall.
 Thorburn, Robert, Stonehill, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
 * Thornton, John, 7 Prince's Street, Hanover Square, London, W.
 Tindall, Wheatley, Ashfield House, Lincoln.
 Tod, William J., West Bearford, Haddington.
 Toppin, John C., Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith.
 Trotter, W. R., South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.
 * Tod, Thomas Miller, West Brackley, Kinross.
 * Tod, William, Glenree, Lamlash.
 Todd, John, Auchleach, Stranraer.
 * Tweedie, Richard, The Forrest, Catterick.
 * Ure, William, Bogton, Falkirk.
 * Vernon, Hon. G. R., Auchans, Kilmarnock.
 * Waldron, W. B., Ploughley, Hungerford, Berks.
 * Walker, David, Coullie, Udny.
 Walker, Robert, Montbleton, Banff.
 * Wallace, John, Stonelaw, Rutherglen.
 Watson, John, of Earnock, Hamilton.
 Watson, William, Jr., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar.
 Weir, Charles, Ponfeigh Place, Douglas, Lanark.
 Weir, James, Sandilands, Lanark.
 * Wilkin, Robert, of Holmwood, Christchurch, New Zealand.
 Wilkin, Thomas, Tinwald-Downs, Dumfries.
 Williams, Elizabeth, Malt Kiln Farm, Ormskirk.
 * Williams, Robert, The Green, Wishaw.
 Williamson, Alexander, Big Sypland, Kirkcudbright.
 Williamson, Andrew F., Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeen.
 Wilson, Alexander, Middleton, Newton Mearns.
 * Wilson, C. W., High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland.
 Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeen.
 Wood, Andrew, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham.
 Wright, John, Parkhead, Silloth, Carlisle.
 Wright, W. Ralston, 7 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
 * Whyte, James A., Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire.
 Wyllie, William, 33 Princes Street, Perth.
 * Young, Alexander, Keir Mains, Dunblane.
 * Young, William Stirling, Keir Mains, Dunblane.

INDEX.

BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

[Figures within brackets are the numbers of Stallions. Figures without brackets are the numbers of Mares.]

Abbey Holme Entire Horse Company, 209.
Aberdeen Lime Co., Aberdeen, (1162).
Abergavenny, the Marquis of, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, (1226).
Adair, Mr., Springbank, Stranraer, 296.
Adam, John, Castletown, Eassie, Meigle (1093).
Affleck, Mr., Upper Linkins, Kelton, Kirkeudbright, 65.
Agnew, Mr., Balwhirrie, Stranraer, (1198).
Agnew, Mr., High Portencallie, Stranraer, 154.
Aitken, Mr., Auchlane, Castle-Douglas, (1057).
Alexander, James, Drums, Kilsyth, 320, 427.
Alexander, James, of Balmule, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, (1304).
Alexander, John, Arnhall, Huntly, Aberdeen, 249.
Alexander, Mr., Artnock, Fenwick, Ayrshire (1085).
Alexander, William, Bent, Laurencekirk, 385.
Alexander, William, Rachan Mill, by Biggar, Lanarkshire, (1335).
Allan, Messrs., Bowsden, near Beal, Northumberland, 183.
Allardyce, Samuel, Alexandria, Melbourne, Australia (1055).
Allison, James, Harpercroft, Dundonald, Ayrshire, 190.
Alston, David, Hyndford, West Linton, 1, 49, 371, (1171), (1351).
Amand, James, Newton of Speymouth, Fochabers, (1127).
Anderson, George, West Fingask, Oldmeldrum, 2, 3.
Anderson, George, Fifeshire, (1090).
Anderson, John, Airies, Glenluce, 169.
Anderson, John, Smithston, Croy, Kilsyth, 1, (1308).
Anderson, Mr., Pitglassie, Auchterless, Aberdeen, 99.
Anderson, Peter, Barwinnock, Port-William, 415, (1337), (1340).
Anderson, Robt., Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon, 56.
Anderson, Robert, Drumore, Wigtonshire, 306, (1100), (1299).
Anderson, Robert, Lochdhu, Nairnshire, 161.
Anderson, Thomas, Gillespie, Glenluce, 59.

Anderson, William, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, (1298), (1343).
 Andrew, Hugh, Acredales of Lennoxlove, Haddington, (1270).
 Andrew, Robert, Allans, Paisley, (1361).
 Arbuthnot, William, Dens, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, (1326).
 Archibald, Alex., Auldmuir, Dalry, Ayrshire, 60, (1240).
 Armstrong, Peter, 126 High Street, Perth, (1381).
 Arthur, David, Carlton Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire, (1143).
 Atkinson, John, Bywell Hall Farm, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, 393.
 Atkinson, W., Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, 4.
 Aynsley, W., Ewesley, Netherwithon, Morpeth, 460.

Bain, George, South Ailey, Cove, Rosneath, Dunbartonshire, (1133).
 Bain, James, Blair of Fintray, Aberdeen, (1341).
 Baird, Alexander, of Urie, Stonehaven, 5, 6, 242.
 Balfour, John, of Balbirnie, Markinch, 204, 287.
 Barbour, Robert, Gill Foot, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbright, (1269).
 Barclay, Robert, Craigend, Leslie, Fife, 430.
 Barr, Hugh, Fearnoch, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire, (1155).
 Barr, Mr., Hartfield, near Paisley, (1091).
 Baxter, David, Hillridge, Biggar, 7.
 Baxter, William, Auchinbeath, Leshmahagow, (1251).
 Bean, Alexander, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen, 8.
 Bean, Alexander, Darlay, Auchterless, Aberdeen, 10.
 Bean, George, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeen, 9, 260, 270, 325.
 Bean, William, Newton-Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeen, 10, 11, (1157).
 Beattie, George, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, (1285).
 Beattie, James, Riddings, Longtown, Cumberland, 227.
 Beattie, James, Newbie House, Annan, 13, 435, (1130).
 Beattie, John, Lethenty, Fyvie, Aberdeen, (1101).
 Beattie, Mr., Linkins, Castle-Douglas, 12, 122.
 Beattie, Peter, and Mrs. Peter, Dunnydeer, Insch, Aberdeen, 14, 15.
 Beattie, Simon, Prestonhall, Annan, 105, (1116).
 Beattie, William, Mongolia, Ontario, Canada, (1196).
 Beaufort, Duke of, K.G., Badminton, Chippenham, Wilts, 16, 17, 362.
 Beggs, David, Challochmuir, Glenluce, 415.
 Beith, Miss, Middleton, Largs, Ayrshire, 64.
 Bell, Allison, Houghton-le-Spring, Sunderland, (1147).
 Bell, Donald, Island of Torsay, by Oban, 372.
 Bell, Messrs., Sunderland, (1101).
 Bell, Thomas, Ballinshoe, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, (1046).
 Bennet, James, Balgray, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, (1356).
 Bennet, John, Woodend, Lochgelly, Fifeshire, (1089).
 Beoch's Trustees, Beoch, Stranraer, 40, 41, 120, 121.
 Bethune, Murdo, Dreim, Beauly, Inverness, 126.
 Beveridge, James, Whinfield, Kinross, 398.

Biggar, Thomas, and Sons, Chapelton, Dalbeattie, 19.
 Birkett, George, Townfoot Farm, Brampton, 18.
 Birnie, Alexander, Belnaganow, Banff, (1125).
 Birrell, John, Guards, Gretna, Dumfries, (1346).
 Black, R., Easterhouse, Baillieston, Glasgow, (1094).
 Black, Thomas, Craigencrosh, by Stranraer, 20, 333, 334, 441.
 Blackwood, Alexander, Bottom, Paisley, 346, (1076).
 Blain, Robert, Glengyre, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, 328.
 Blair, Alexander, Causewayhead, Kippen, Stirlingshire, (1282).
 Blantyre, Hon. the Master of, Scribescross, Sutherlandshire, (1172).
 Blyth, James, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, (1113, (1322).
 Bomford, John F., Drumlorgan, Garadice, Co. Meath, 21, 22, (1084).
 Bone, W. and J., Shalloch Park, Girvan, Ayrshire, 23, 24.
 Booth, George, V.S., Dundee, (1141).
 Bootle Entire Horse Co., Bootle, Cumberland, (1254).
 Bowker, Frederick, Lankhills, Winchester, 405, 448.
 Bowman, James, Cadder Mill, Bishopbriggs, 96.
 Bowman, Thomas, Hallhill, Baillieston, (1078).
 Bowness-on-Solway Horse Co., Cumberland, (1269).
 Bowstead, J. C., Binbury Manor, Maidstone, Kent, (1323).
 Brackenridge, Alexander, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire, 25, 26, 176, (1150), (1325).
 Breadalbane, the Earl of, Taymouth C., Aberfeldy, Perthshire, (1131).
 Brewster, Alexander, North Branchal, Kilmalcolm, (1368).
 Brewster, William, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, (1245).
 Brock, W., Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrew, 27, 28, (1248).
 Brodie, John, Abbey Mains, Haddington, 380.
 Browels Brothers, New York, 432, (1075).
 Brown, John, Boghall, Biggar, (1134), (1250), (1332).
 Brown, J., the Hermitage, Castle-Douglas, 198.
 Brown, James, Argeman, Tongland, Kirkcudbright, 139, 171.
 Brown, James, Candybank, by Biggar, Lanarkshire, (1221).
 Brown, James, Dunsyre, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, (1195).
 Brown, John, Ancroft, Beal, Northumberland, (1239).
 Brown, John, Colton, Dunfermline, 31, (1267).
 Brown, John, Jr., Lissensmoss, by Kilwinning, Ayrshire, 32.
 Brown, John, Mount, Noblehouse, Peebleshire, 181.
 Brown, Mr., Dalkeith, Midlothian, (1063).
 Brown, Mr., Haughhead, (?) 157.
 Brown, Oliphant, Shiel, New Galloway, 29, 30, 282, 344, (1124), (1176).
 Brown, Robert, Aitkenbarr, Dumbarton, (1289), (1371).
 Brown, Robert, Birslausie, Cluny, Aberdeenshire, 33.
 Brown, William, Castleburn, Kilwinning, 423.
 Brownlie, Alexander, Haughhead of Earlston, Berwickshire, (1222).
 Brownlie, James, Braidwood, Carluke, Lanarkshire, (1072).

Bruce, A. H. T., of Falkland, Fifeshire, (1352).
 Bruce, Alexander, Millhill, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, 34, (1126).
 Bruce, Andrew, Jordanston, Meigle, Forfarshire, 35.
 Bruce, Peter, Myreton, Insch, Aberdeen, 36, 37.
 Bruce, Robert, The Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorkshire, 38.
 Buchanan, David, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, 39, 40, 41, 42, (1120).
 Buchanan, R., Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Midlothian, (1272).
 Buchanan, William, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, and Larne, Co. Antrim, 42, 43, 283, 284.
 Burnie, David, Spittal, Creetown, Kirkeudbright, (1311).
 Burr, Alexander, Tulloford, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire, 34, 41, 152, (1126), (1197), (1209).
 Buttar, John, Turin, Forfar, 406.
 Cadder, John, Muirtown, Elgin, 232.
 Cadzow, Robert, Thornyhills, Carmichael, Lanarkshire, 147, 148, 150.
 Cairns, Adam, Hartburn, Kirkeudbright, (1338).
 Calder, James, Colgrain, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, 240.
 Caldwell, J., Craighead, Girvan, Ayrshire, 451, (1250).
 Calmady, Vincent P., Tetcott, Holesworthy, Devon, 284, 285.
 Campbell, Alexander, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead, 45, 46, (1099).
 Campbell, Ivie, Dalgig, Cumnock, Ayrshire (1194).
 Campbell, James, Kilmory Ross, Argyllshire, 46.
 Campbell, R. F. F., of Craigie House, Ayr, (1235).
 Campbell, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer, 47, (1111), (1213), (1220).
 Campbell, Samuel, Rattray, Borgue, Kirkeudbright, 48.
 Campbell, Thomas, Auchinteck, near Dunblane, (1192).
 Campbell, Thomas, V.S., Kington, Herefordshire, (1263).
 Campbell, William, Float, Stoneykirk, Stranraer, (1102).
 Carmichael, Sir W. G., Castle-Craig, Dolphinton, 1, 49.
 Carruthers, Mr., Highfield Moor, Cumberland, (1293).
 Carswell, John, Craig of Neilston, Renfrewshire, 100.
 Carter, John, St. Bees, Cumberland, 271.
 Cecil, Lord Arthur, Orchardmains, Innerleithen, 50, 51, 228, 262, 263.
 Chaffey, John, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts, 52, 158.
 Chalmers, James, Outer Ardoch, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, 32.
 Chapman, Thomas, Peasemore, Newbury, Berks, 53.
 Christie, William, Tofts Farm, Crieff, Perthshire, (1184).
 Clark, Lachlan, Tangy Glen, Campbeltown, 311.
 Clark, Maxwell, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries, 54, 55, 56, 228, (1191).
 Clark, Robert, Inchoonans, Errol, Perthshire, (1147).
 Clark, Samuel, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, (1212), (1278), (1289), (1371).

Clarke, Capt. A. M., Meddat, Parkhill, Ross, 106.
Clarke, John, Spindlehowe, Uddingston, 89, 90.
Clay, John, Jr., Winfield, Berwick-on-Tweed, (1261).
Clews, James, Lanark, 149.
Cochrane, Mr., North Cairn, Stranraer, 248.
Copland, Robert, Mill of Ardlethen, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, (1364).
Coubrough, John, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth, (1380).
Coulthard, George, Lanecort Abbey, Brampton, Cumberland, 18.
Cowan, Andrew, Spittalhill, Fintry, Killearn, Stirlingshire, 450, (1108).
Cowan, George, Mains of Park, Glenluce, 57, 58.
Cowan, John, Aird, Stranraer, 59.
Coxon, Mr., Newton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, (1151).
Coxon, William, West Horden, Castle-Eden, Durham, (1158).
Craig, John, Drumshang, Ayr, 66, 67, 236, (1155), (1223), (1250).
Craig, John, Jellyhill, Bishopbriggs, 283.
Craig, Robert, Flashwood, Dalry, Ayrshire, 60.
Craig, William, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen, 61.
Craig, William, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, 62, 63, 64, 251.
Craik, George, Glentoo, Castle Douglas, 65, (1243), (1246).
Crowther, James F., Knowl Grove, Mirfield, York, (1086).
Crawford, Hugh, Bruntsfiels, Kilbarchan, 42, 367.
Crawford, James, Knockmountain, Erskine, (1089).
Crawford, Mr., Stimestone, Ayr, (1050).
Crawford, Mr., Whitehouse Inn, Greenock, (1081).
Crawford, Peter, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, 94, 208, 229, (1045), (1104), (1165), (1347).
Crawford, William, Acholter, Bute, 89, (1190).
Cromar, John, Gobbs, Kincardineshire, 384.
Cross, David, Knockdon, Maybole, 66-71, 232, 233, 281, (1255).
Cruickshank, A., Tithston, Sholoch, Aberdeenshire, 3.
Cummick, Robert, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas, 231.
Cumming, Sir W. G. Gordon, Bart., Altyre, Forres, 72, 73, 84, (1242).
Cunningham, H. M., of Carskeoch, Patna, Ayr, (1343).
Cunningham, Jas., Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, 28, 55, 74, 75, 76, (1205), (1258).
Cunningham, John, White Cairn, Castle-Douglas, 53.
Currie, Neil, Crubisdale, near Campbeltown, 310.

Dalziel, James, Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries, 77.
Darling, John, Beau-Desert, Rugeley, Stafford, 242.
Davidson, Mr., Almondhill, Linlithgow, (1317).
Davidson, William, Cleughside, 347.
Davison, Mr., Outchester, Belford, 432, (1075), (1116), (1234), (1277).
Dean, James, Brangan, Banffshire, (1209).
Denholm, John, Shottmyres, Holytown, 78.
Denholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown, 78.

Dewar, J. R. U., V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeen, 79, 80.
 Dewar, Wm., V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeen, 79.
 Dickie, Mrs. James, Cranslagvourity, Bute, 81, 378.
 Dickie, William, High Street, Renfrew, (1215).
 Dickson, J. H., Cambushinnie, Dunblane, Perthshire, 269, (1073).
 Dingwall, John, Newbiggin, Keig, Aberdeen, 456.
 Dixon, William (Limited), Carfin Home Farm, Motherwell, (1087).
 Dodds, John, Spring Gardens, Maybole, Ayrshire, (1151), (1228).
 Donald, George, Redmire, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, (1328).
 Dorman, William, Deerpark, Stranraer, 82, 304, 223, 439.
 Douglas, Archibald Campbell, of Mains, Milngavie, 83, 104.
 Douglas, Mr., Ballaird, Colmonell, Ayrshire, 303, 305, (1083), (1149).
 Douglas, Robert, Chapercroft, Castle-Douglas, (1119).
 Downie, James, Spittal, Stranraer, 251.
 Drew, Lawrence, Merryton, Hamilton, 84, 85, 163, 164, 185, 202, 220, (1150), (1224), (1252), (1256), (1262), (1349).
 Drummond, James, Jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, 31, 398, (1075), (1116), (1164), (1203), (1225), (1237), (1264), (1267), (1304).
 Dryburn, Mr., Howburn, Cornhill-on-Tweed, (1233).
 Drysdale, William, Kildry, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, (1164), (1225), (1255).
 Duncan, Alexander, Couchercairn, Tarves, 86.
 Duncan, Alexander, Brokenwynd, Newmachar, Aberdeen, (1204).
 Duncan, George, Port-Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeen, (1341).
 Duncan, Mr., Tillyfour Cottage, Whitehouse, Aberdeen, (1369).
 Duncan, Robert, Brockwellmuir, Dunlop, 204, 367, (1211).
 Duff, Major Gordon, Drummuir, Keith, Banffshire, (1229).
 Dunlop, Adam, Dunlop, Ayrshire, 184, 207.
 Dunlop, John, Knocknair, Port-Glasgow, 314.
 Dunmore, the Earl of, 87, 88, 89, 90, 104, 191, 193, 205, 245, 383, (1055), (1066), (1266).
 Durno, James, Eastertown, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 95.
 Durno, James, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen, 91, 92, 93, 94, 114, (1231).
 Dykes, A., Bents, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, (1126).
 Easdale, Mrs., Lintseedridge, Dalry, Ayrshire, 427.
 Eastern District of Stirlingshire Agricultural Association (1172).
 Elliot, Andrew T., Newhall, Galashiels, 96, 97, 98.
 Elliot, James, Newcastle-on-Tyne, (1070), (1071).
 Ellis, James, Whitefield, Oldmeldrum, 2.
 Ellison, John, Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed, (1135).
 Emslie, Mr., Overton of Edingarioch, Aberdeenshire, 99.
 Erskine, William, Auchendice, Kilbarchan, (1253).
 Erskine, Alexander, Gryffewra, Houston, Renfrewshire, (1314).
 Everingham, Fred., Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, 32.
 Ewing, A. Orr, M.P., Ballikinrain, Killearn, 100.
 Ewing, John, Balquindachie, Methlic, Aberdeenshire, 1054.

Fawkes, Mr., Snamstown, Longtown, Cumberland, 103, (1293).
Ferguson, James, Craigieburn, Falkirk, (1109).
Fergusson, Sir Jas., of Kilkerran, Bart., Kilkerran House, Ayrshire, (1298).
Ferguson, Thomas, Kinnochtry, Coupar-Angus, 101.
Fernie, James A., of Hilton, Alloa, 102.
Filshie, James, Mount Pleasant, Old Kilpatrick, 70.
Findlay, Alexander, Springhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire, (1059).
Findlay, Robert, of Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow, 240.
Findlay, James, Ross, Kirkcudbright, 366, (1370).
Findlay, William, sen., Wester Hallhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire, (1294).
Findlay, William, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow, (1294).
Fisher, John, Knells, Carlisle, 103, (1355).
Fisher, John, Sandwith, near Whitehaven, 271.
Fisher, J. & H., Bruntstock, Carlisle, 103.
Fleming, James, Bent, Strathaven, 105.
Fleming, James Nicol, Knockdon, Maybole, 66, 67, 84, 185, 237, 436, (1137), (1148), (1153), (1222).
Fleming, James, Carmuirs, Falkirk, 244, (1274).
Fleming, James, Holm, Strathaven, Lanarkshire, (1357).
Fleming, James, Threemile Farm, Linlithgow, (1160), (1213).
Fleming, Peter, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, (1089).
Fleming, William, Tullichewan, Alexandria, 83, 88, 104.
Flint, Alexander, Nethermains, Berwickshire, (1270).
Flockhart, Mr., Flockhouse, Kinross, 410.
Forshaw, James, Blyth, Worksop, Notts, (1060).
Forster, A. Briggs, Canwell Hall, Tamworth, 109.
Forster, George, High Gate, Penrith, Cumberland, 134.
Forsyth, John, Bellevue, Parkhill, Ross, 106, 107, 108.
Frame, James, Broomfield, Lanarkshire, 91, 191, (1187), (1294).
Fraser, Mr., Little Galla, Wiston, by Biggar, 298.
Frazer, Mr., Redbrae, Wigtown, (1276).
Frederick, A., Clendrie, Inch, Stranraer, 355.
Frederick, Robert, Drumflower, Dunragit, 112.
Frederick, Thomas, Cairnhandy, Stranraer, 110, 111, 115, 297.
Fulton, James, Balig, Ayr, (1083).
Fulton, William, Spoulstoun, Lochwinnoch, (1283), (1312).
Fyfe, William, Newton Glamis, Forfarshire, (1379).

Galbraith, Alexander, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, 113, 114, 449, (1061), (1141), (1168), (1229), (1331).
Galbraith, John, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, 113, 114, (1108), (1331).
Galbraith, James, Blairennick, Kilmarnock, Dunbartonshire, (1279).
Galbraith, James, Townfoot, Kilmarnock, Dunbartonshire, (1279).
Gall, James, Tower Farm, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, (1221).
Galloway, the Earl of, Garlies House, Wigtownshire, 115.

Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen, 116, 117.
Gardiner, Patrick, Newbigging, Auchterarder, 118.
Gardiner, Robert, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, 119.
Garland, William, Ardlethan, by Ellon, Aberdeen, 153.
Gell, H., Chandos Pole, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, 50, 228, 229, 263, (1095).
Gemmell, Andrew, Caplaw, Neilston, 195.
Gemmell, James, Dalrioch, Campbeltown, 208, (1048).
Gemmell, John, Overton, Lochwinnoch, 30.
Gerrard, A., Burnbank, Dalrymple, 436.
Gerrard, Thomas, Gibbstoun, Co. Meath, 21.
Gibb, Mr., Montreal, Canada, 240, (1238).
Gibson, Adam, Cleugh Mill, Carnwath, 391.
Gibson, Mr., Colomba, Carstairs, Lanarkshire, (1107).
Gibson, James, Glenstocking, Dalbeattie, 54.
Gibson, Samuel, Knockwalloch, Kirkpatrick-Durham, 347.
Gibson, William, Eastersell, Pettinain, Lanarkshire, 411.
Gibson, W. & J., Beoch, Stranraer, 40, 120, 121, 253.
Gilchrist, Homer, Thornyhill, Balmacellan, 12, 122.
Gillespie, Thomas, Allanbank, Buittle, Kirkcudbrightshire, 142.
Gilmour, Matthew, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, 123, 124, (1053), (1383).
Gilmour, Messrs., Greenhills, Beith, Ayrshire, (1163).
Gilmour, James, Pinmore Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire, (1146).
Gilmour, John, Yr., of Lundin, Montrave, Kennoway, Fife, 242, (1321).
Glen, James, Letterwell, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, (1373).
Glen, John, Row, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, (1373).
Gordon, His Grace the Duke of, Gordon Castle, Fochabers, (1319).
Gordon, James, Bargatton, Balmaghie, 364.
Gordon, John, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross, 125, 126.
Gordon, John, Barstibly, Castle Douglas, 29, 172, 339.
Gordon, John, Culraven, Kirkeudbright, 127, 365, (1370).
Gordon, Thomas, Kaimhill, Aberdeen, (1058).
Gourlie, James, West Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow, 128, 129.
Gow, James, of Drumbeg, Drymen, Stirlingshire, (1339).
Graham, George, Oakbank, Longtown, 132, 133.
Graham, James, Parcelstown, Longtown, 134, 135.
Graham, Robert G., Burnfoot-on-Esk, Longtown, 131.
Graham, Thomas, Beanlands Park, Irthington, Carlisle, 130.
Graham, William, Milton, Kirkcudbright, (1382).
Grant, John, Towan, Delny, Invergordon, 108.
Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 127, 136, 137, 138, 139, 207, 315, (1263), (1292).
Gray, John, East Fingask, Oldmeldrum, 36.
Gray, William, Munraig, Kirkcudbright, 12, 50, 122, 140, 141, 228, 230, 293, 366, (1390).
Greenlees, Thomas, Putchan, Campbeltown, 338.
Greenshields, David, Elsridge Hill, Biggar, (1069).

Gregor, Robert, North Street, Aberchirder, Banffshire, (1208).
 Greig, George, Milnmark, Dalry, Galloway, 142.
 Greig, James, Boghead, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire, 270.
 Greig, James, Law, West Kilbride, 203, (1066), (1325).
 Grice, W., Middleton Place, Bootle, 365.
 Grierson, James, Caigton, Castle-Douglas, (1348).
 Grierson, John, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright, 144, 145.
 Grierson, Jonah, Drummuir, Torthoswald, Dumfries, 143.
 Grierson, J. B., Bishopton, Kirkcudbright, (1382).
 Grierson, William, Torrs, Castle-Douglas, 145.
 Grey, George, Easterton, Elgin, 333.
 Gunnion, William, Barsolm, Inch, Stranraer, 146.
 Guthrie, Robert, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire, 251.

Hall, James, Chester Hill, Belford, Northumberland, (1251).
 Hall, James, 33 Frederick Street, Aberdeen, (1163), (1350).
 Hall, William, (?), (1232).
 Hamilton, D. D., Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 453.
 Hamilton, George, Hayston, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire, (1138).
 Hamilton, Robert, Hamilton Farm, Stonehouse, Lanark, 16.
 Hamilton, The Duke of, 84, (1151).
 Hampton, George, North End, Findon, Worthing, Sussex (1217).
 Hannan, Benjamin, Riverstown, Killucan, West Meath, Ireland, 147, 150.
 Hardgrave, Mr., Shawdon, Alnwick, Northumberland, (1135).
 Hardie, W. H., Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow, 151, 244, (1159), (1274).
 Harding, Christopher, Gilla Lees, Kingswater, Cumberland, 162.
 Harper, John, Myre Mill, Maybole, 71.
 Hart, John, Adelaide, South Australia (1347).
 Harvey, Charles, Buckleirburn, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, (1192).
 Hastie, Robert, Brackenridge, Avondale, Lanarkshire, (1142).
 Hay, Charles Ernest, Bradford House, Belford, Northumberland, (1329).
 Hay, Mr., Thomastown, Falkirk, (1059).
 Hay, James, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen, 20, 27, 153, (1065).
 Hay, James, Nethermill, Tarves, Aberdeen, 152.
 Hay, James, Townhead, Biggar, Lanarkshire (1301).
 Henderson, Charles, Foveran, Aberdeen, (1064).
 Henderson, James, Kelloeside, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, (1353).
 Henderson, John, Park Mains, Inchinnan, 200, 419, (1062).
 Henderson, Joseph, Netherton, Renfrewshire, (1361).
 Henderson, Mr., Ederton, Castle-Douglas, (1122).
 Henderson, William, Langniddry, Haddington, 181.
 Hendrie, James, Meadowbank, Kilwinning, 83.
 Hendrie, John, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, 83, 115, 123, 154, 155, 156, 157, 248, 349, (1120), (1124), (1143).
 Hendry, James, Preside, Kilmalcolm, (1133).
 Hepburn, James, Spittal, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, (1209).

Heron, Mr., Low Drumore, Stranraer, 214, (1376).
 Heskett, John, Plumpton Hall, Penrith, Cumberland, 162.
 Hetherington, Thomas, Grainger House, Wigton, Cumberland, (1268).
 Heughan, James, Drumwall, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, 281 (1189).
 Higginbotham, Samuel, Killermont, Maryhill, 337.
 Hill, David, Beyond-the-Burn, Mouswald, Dumfries, 435.
 Hill, Messrs., North Charlton, near Belford, Northumberland, (1303).
 Hislop, Robert, Brecklet, Southend, Argyllshire, 259.
 Hodge, John, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire, (1050), (1112), (1129).
 Hodgson, J. Stewart, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, 84, 163, 164, 254, (1098), (1349).
 Holm, Alexander, Slates, Kilmalcolm, (1103).
 Hood, Alexander, Redbog, Fochabers, Morayshire, 412.
 Hood, David A., Balgreddan, Kirkeudbright, 167, 168, 169, 309.
 Hood, William & James D., Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkeudbright, 165, 166, 367, (1300).
 Houldsworth, W. J., Coltness, Wishaw, 170, (1153).
 Houston, John, Hill, Castle-Douglas, 19, 142, 173, (1273).
 Houston, John, Overlaw, Kirkeudbright, 171, 172.
 Houston, Mrs., Barnboard, Castle-Douglas, 39.
 Howard, H. C., Greatstone Castle, Cumberland, 316.
 Howatson, John, Fullwood, Stewarton, 19, 389, (1143).
 Howie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, 174, 175, (1163).
 Howie, James, Pryson Mill, Coldstream, (1275).
 Howie, Thomas, Haddon, Kelso, (1275).
 H. R. H. Prince Albert, Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks, (1221), (1250).
 H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, 85.
 H. M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks, 109, 158, 159, 160, 161, (1252).
 Huie, James, Dharry, Campbeltown, 338.
 Hunter, David, Guiltreehall, Maybole, Ayrshire, 448.
 Hunter, James, Coplawhill, Strathbungo, 176, 177, 208, 236.
 Hunter, William, Machriebeg, Campbeltown, 176.
 Huntly, The Marquis of, 194, (1175).
 Hutcheson, John, Kinloss, Forres, 188.
 Hutchence, John, White House, Broughton, Northallerton, (1158).
 Hutchinson, T. H., Manor House, Catterick, (1080).
 Hutchison, Robert, Craigsland, Dundonald, Ayrshire, (1151).
 Imrie, John L., Blackhill, Maryhill, 178, 179, 180.
 Inch, James, Wester Deans, Lamancha, 181.
 Inglis, James, Cowford, Lanarkshire, (1332).
 Inglis, Thomas, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown, 312.
 Innes, Miss, Loanhead, Cullen, Banffshire, 417.
 Ironside, Mr., Ardeonnan, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen, (1162).

Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire, (1054), (1324).
 Irving, Francis, Langrigg, Aspatria, Cumberland, (1145).
 Irving, Joseph, Ryehill, Kirklington, Cumberland, 354.
 Irwin, Captain, Calder Abbey, Carnforth, 271.

Jack, Gavin, North Gyle, Corstorphine, 182, (1097).
 Jackson, R. & J., Stanleymuir, Paisley, 287, 288, 289.
 Jaffray, Arthur, Banks, Fyvie, 44.
 Jobling, T. H., Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland, 183, (1151).
 Johnston, John, Ballencrieff Mains, Bathgate, 1052.
 Johnstone, Archibald, Lochburnie, Maryhill, 179, 184, 186.
 Johnstone, James, Lochburnie, Maryhill, 67, 184, 185, 186, 422.
 Johnstone, Mr., Dumfries, 27.
 Johnstone, Thomas, Wattaman, Canonbie, 135.

Keir, Alexander, Blackhouse, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, (1280).
 Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, 84, 206, 247.
 Kerr, Alexander, Scroggiehill, Castle-Douglas, (1295).
 Kerr, James, Lochend, Kilbirnie, 309, (1290).
 Kerr, James, Douloch, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, 336, (1132).
 Kerr, John, Brockleshurst, Mouswald, Dumfries, 143.
 Kerr, Matthew, Killumpha, Kirkmaiden, 335.
 Kerr, Mr., Pinminock, Port-Patrick, 326.
 Kerr, Sylvester R., Rathmoyle, Edenderry, King's County, Ireland, (1179).
 Kerr, Thomas, Whitehill, Sanquhar, 6.
 Kerr, Thomas, Barr, Newton-Stewart, 207.
 Kerr, William (?), (1169).
 Kerr, Mr., Lochend, Barrhill, Ayrshire, (1283).
 Kennedy, Mr., Myrewell, Stewarton, Ayrshire, (1250).
 Ketching, J. F., Moa Flat, Otago, New Zealand, 74, (1205).
 Kilpatrick, James, Craigie Mains, Craigie, 327, (1170), (1302).
 Kincaid, J. M., Red Oak, Ohio, U.S.A., (1073).
 King, William, Penniver, Campbelton, 349.
 King, J. Foster, Longhaugh, Bishoptown, Renfrew, (1168).
 Kintore, the Earl of, Inglismaldi, Laurencekirk, (1230).
 Kirkwood, William, Stanleymuir, Paisley, 90, 192, 404.
 Kissock, John, Low Arkland, Castle-Douglas, 229.
 Kissock, John, Kirkcarswell, Kirkeudbright, (1173).
 Knox, George, Polnoon, Mearns, 67.
 Knox, George, Nether Malletsheugh, Newton-Mearns, 432.

Laird, James, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, 199.
 Lang, Alexander, Garneyland, Paisley, 19, 173, 208, 209, (1273).
 Lang, Arthur, Cunston, Kilmalcolm, (1257), (1301).
 Lang, Captain, Mull, Argyllshire, 178.
 Lang, Robert, Drumfin, Luss, Dumbartonshire, (1177).
 Lang, William, Bladardie, Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire, 301.

Law, Mr., Nether Boddam, Insch, Aberdeenshire, 8.
 Laws, William, Black Hedden, Stamfordham, 171.
 Lawrence, James, Forres Mills, Forres, 38.
 Lawrence, John, Dens, Old Deer, Mintlaw, Aberdeen, (1207).
 Lawrie, James, Mitchelston, Stow, Midlothian, (1134), (1212).
 Lawrie, William, Fernieflat, Slateford, Mid-Lothian, (1212).
 Lawson, Charles, Deebank Cults, Aberdeen, (1605).
 Lawson, Mr., Elsridge Hill, Biggar, Lanarkshire, (1069).
 Leathes, William, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, 210.
 Leckie, Alexander, Spittal, Killearn, 233.
 Leiper, Andrew, Yardbent, Strathaven, 211.
 Lennox, Peter, Kirkton, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, (1333).
 Leslie, Hon. George Waldegrave, Leslie, Fife, 212, 213.
 Leys, James, South Monecht, Echt, now Letterbeg, Strachan, Aberdeen, (1344).
 Limond, Thomas, Broompark, Glenluce, 214.
 Lindsay, John, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, 215, 216.
 Lindsay, Colonel R. Loyd, V.C., M.P., 217-225, (1093).
 Lindsay, Thomas, Townend, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, (1154).
 Little, David, Low Wood Nook, Aspatria, Cumberland, (1176), (1265).
 Little, David, Randalinton, Longtown, Cumberland, 227.
 Little, Mr., High Borgue, Kirkeudbright, 379.
 Little, James, Fauld, Longtown, Cumberland, 226.
 Littlejohn, Robert, Hillowton, Castle-Douglas, (1140).
 Lochead, Mr., Low Glenshinnoch, Bishoppton, 209.
 Lochead, Mr., Toward, Argyllshire, 89.
 Loder, Robert, of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northampton, 6, 40, 48, 56, 76, 228-231, 263, (1292).
 Leggat, Mr., Glasgow, 434.
 Logan, Abraham, Howman Grange, Morebattle, Kelso, 28.
 Logan, David, Netherton, Renfrew, 178.
 Londonderry, Marquis of, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland, 401, (1329).
 Long, Octavius, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, 17.
 Lonsdale, the Earl of, Lowther Castle, Penrith, Cumberland, (1358).
 Lorimer, George, Kirklands, Kirkconnell, 77.
 Lovat, Lord, Beaufort, Beauly, Inverness-shire, (1125).
 Love, Alexander, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, 68, 232-235.
 Love, Peter, South Branchal, Kilmalcolm, 91.
 Love, William, Scoupe, Beith, Ayrshire, 75, 124, (1376).
 Lyon, James, Burnhaugh, Kincardineshire, 386.
 M'Allister, Robert, Mid-Ascog, Bute, 89, (1290).
 M'Arthur, Malcolm, Longrow, Campbeltown, (1169).
 M'Arthur, Robert, Borland, Gartmore, Stirlingshire, (1336).
 M'Caig, John, Kilhilt, Stranraer, 295, 296.
 M'Call, James, V.S., Gallowhill, Carmunnock, (1087).

M'Callum, D., New Zealand, 241.
 M'Callum, John, Kilbride, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire, (1268).
 M'Callum, William, Ardlainy, Island of Gigha, Argyllshire, 140, (1045).
 M'Camon, John, Kirranrae, Stranraer, 252, (1082).
 M'Clean, James, Auchneil, Stranraer, 297, 298.
 M'Clelland, William, Balmesh, Glenluce, (1082), (1378).
 M'Clymont, Charles, Balsaggart, Maybole, 299.
 M'Clymont, James, Nether Laggan, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire, 206
 M'Combie, Charles, Tillychetyl, Alford, 33, 300.
 M'Connachy, John, Glenmore, Bute, 45.
 M'Connell, David, Sandhills, Coylton, near Ayr, 236.
 M'Connell, James, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart, 301, 302.
 M'Cormick, John, Lochenkit, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright, (1161).
 M'Cracken, A. E., Craiglemine, Glasserton, Wigtownshire, 303, 306.
 M'Cracken, Crawfurd, Moorston, Dailly, Maybole, 303.
 M'Credie, William, Castle Clanyard, Kirkmaiden, 303.
 M'Culloch, Mr., Skaith, Newton-Stewart, 307.
 M'Culloch, Peter, Whitefield, Glenluce, 308.
 M'Cutcheon, Alexander, Kirkmabreck, Creetown, 309.
 Macdonald, Donald, Bellfield, Campbeltown, 310, 312, 360.
 Macdonald, George, Gartharran, Gartmore, 382.
 M'Donald, Mr., Borland, Gartmore, Stirlingshire, (1279).
 M'Dougall, Donald, Mullindry, Islay, (1081).
 M'Dowall, Andrew, Drumglass, Castle-Douglas, 138.
 M'Dowall, Colonel, Logan, Stranraer, 306, (1152).
 M'Dowall, Robert, Auchengaillie, Port-William, 168, 309, 313.
 M'Farlane, Duncan, Torr, Helensburgh, 314, (1086), (1096), (1374), (1375).
 M'Farlane, John, Blairnavaid, Drymen, Stirlingshire, (1059).
 M'Ilwraith, Mr., Auchenflow, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, 136.
 M'Indeor, John, Port-Charlotte, Islay, Argyllshire, 315.
 M'Indoe, John, Walkinshaw, Paisley, (1051).
 M'Innes, Miles, Rickerby, Carlisle, 261, 316, 317.
 M'Intosh, Robert, V.S., Falkirk, (1109).
 M'Intyre, D., Dunalunt, Bute, 81.
 M'Intyre, James, Lyleston, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, 318.
 M'Isaac, John, Dunglass, South End, Campbeltown, 21.
 Mackay, A., Bruchag, Bute, 318.
 Mackay, R. J., Burgie Lodge, Forres, 319.
 M'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, 320, 355.
 M'Keich, John, Ballaird, Balfron, Stirlingshire, 151, 193.
 M'Kenzie, Alexander, Barneil, New Luce, Wigtownshire, 313.
 M'Kenzie, Mr., Clendrie, Inch, Stranraer, 23.
 M'Kenzie, William, Inverquaherty, Kirriemuir, (1132).
 M'Kerracher, Archibald, Auchinstarry, Kilsyth, (1109).
 M'Kessack, John, Balnaferry, Forres, Morayshire, (1117).

Mackie, James, Monkcastle, Carlisle, 131.
 M'Kinlay, Mrs., Cambusbeg, Callander, 290.
 M'Kinlay, William, Ardoch, Cardross, 82, 323, 324.
 M'Kissock, Peter, Glaick, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, 321, 322.
 M'Kissock, Thomas, Mark, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, 321.
 M'Knight, James, (7), 325.
 M'Lachlan, W. A., of Auchentroig, Balfroin, Stirlingshire, 241, (1048).
 M'Lean, Angus, Dunagoil, Bute, 318.
 M'Lean, Douglas, of Napier, New Zealand, (1061).
 M'Lellan, Mr., Muirhead, Auchterarder, 118.
 M'Master, Allan, Glenhead, Leswalt, Wigtownshire, 326, 327, 328, (1170), (1198).
 M'Master, James, Currochtrie, Kirkmaiden, 329, 331, (1260).
 M'Master, James, Threemark, Stranraer, 332.
 M'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, 326, 329, 333, 407, (1245).
 M'Master, Thomas, Rephad, Stranraer, 304.
 M'Master, William, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire, 334, 335, 336.
 M'Millan, Mr., Halket-Leathes, Castle-Douglas, (1077).
 M'Nab, Donald, Duchlidge, Luss, (1092).
 M'Nab, James, Glenochil, Menstrie, Clackmannan, 286, (1092), (1302), (1334).
 M'Nair, Robert, Westerton, New Kilpatrick, 337.
 Macpherson-Grant, Sir George, Bart., M.P., 338.
 Macpherson, J., West North Street, Aberdeen, (1203).
 M'Queen, James, Crofts, Dalbeattie, 137, 146, 173, 259, 261, 264, 339, 340, 341, 342.
 M'Queen, John, Oakwood, Selkirk, 342, (1247).
 M'Robbie, John S., Sunnyside, Aberdeen, (1058), (1201), (1204).
 M'Robbie, Peter, Sunnyside, Aberdeen, 117, (1241).
 M'Taggart, James, Octomore, Islay, 315.
 M'Tier, John, Ladyfield, Dumfries, 167, (1172).
 M'Tier, William, Garchew, Glenluce, 343.
 M'Turk, W. A., Barlae, by New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire, 344.
 M'Whinnie, Alex., Aireyolland, Port-William, 345, 346.
 M'William, Alexander, Little Lochans, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, (1156).
 M'William, Daniel, Cairnfield, Whauphill, 347, (1074), (1123).
 M'William, Peter, Barvernoch, Kirkinner, 368.
 M'William, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer, 13, 198, (1356).
 Mair, James, Townhead of Drumley, Tarbolton, 236.
 Maitland, David, Barciple, Kirkcudbright, 261.
 Marjoribanks, John, Portkiln Farm, Rosneath, 422.
 Marr, James, Alderstone, Mid-Calder, 218.
 Marr, John, Cairnbrogie, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen, 66, 237, 238, (1148), (1200), (1222).

Marshall, James, Glenhove, Airdrie, 239, (1121).
 Marshall, Mr., Kilsyth, (1109).
 Marshall, Thomas, Howes, by Annan, Dumfriesshire, (1211).
 Martin, John, Ardnahoe, Rothesay, (1374).
 Martin, John M., Auchendennan, Dunbartonshire, 59, 84, 100.
 240-246, 355, 372, 379, (1048), (1115), (1238), (1320), (1321).
 Maxwell, Messrs., Ingleston, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire, 247.
 Maxwell, Sir H. E., Bart., Monreith, Wigtownshire, 248.
 Maxwell, Sir W. Stirling, Bart., Keir, 62, 101, 170, 187-205.
 238, 405, 425, 446, 447, (1088), (1131), (1320).
 Maxwell, the late Sir W. Stirling, Bart., the Trustees of, 187-205.
 (1088), (1131), (1167), (1174), (1175), (1178), (1183),
 (1200), (1266), (1305).
 Maxwell, Wellwood, of Glenlee, Kirkcudbrightshire, 30.
 Meikle, James, Nethermains, Kilwinning, (1249).
 Menzies, John, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth, 9, 159.
 Menzies, William, Broompark, Murthly, Dunkeld, (1339).
 Merson, James, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeen, 249, 250.
 Middleton, Lord, Birdsall, York, (1256).
 Middleton, Mr., Wartle, Aberdeenshire, (1369).
 Millar, John, Salmore, Oban, Argyllshire, (1290).
 Miller, John, Barlockhart, Glenluce, Wigtownshire, 416.
 Miller, William, Over Kinfauns, Perthshire, 363.
 Miller, William, Pond Cottage, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeen,
 (1285).
 Milne, Alexander, Knowhead, Pitullie, Fraserburgh, (1241).
 Milne, Mr., Blairshinnoch, Banff, 361.
 Milne, Thomas, Redbog, Strichen, Aberdeenshire, (1165).
 Milroy, James, Galdenoch, Stranraer, 251, 252, 253, (1120).
 Milroy, Mr., Threemark, Stoneykirk, Stranraer, 297.
 Mitchell, A. & A., Alloa, 254.
 Mitchell, James, Howgill Castle, Penrith, 255-258.
 Mitchell, John, Houghton, Carlisle, (1314).
 Mitchell, Robert, Christlach, Campbeltown, 259, 340.
 Mitchell, Robert, Gallaton, Stonehaven, 385.
 Mitchell, Samuel, Strath, Campbeltown, 413.
 Mitchell, W. A., Auchnagathle, Aberdeen, 92, 260.
 Mitchell, William, Bogside, near Markinch, Fife, (1317).
 Moffat, William, Blackford, Carlisle, (1353).
 Moffat, William, and Brother, Fairview Farm, Paw-Paw Grove,
 Lee County, Illinois, U.S.A., (1186), (1333).
 Monerieff, Sir Thomas, Bart., of Moncrieff, Perthshire, (1237).
 Mongey, William, Canceston, Navan, Co. Meath, (1379).
 Montgomerie, John, Boggerie, Dumfries, 93.
 Montgomerie, Mr., Cumbernauld, by Glasgow, 5.
 Montgomery, Andrew, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, 48, 60, 75, 77.
 261-267, 316, 317, 341, (1076), (1095), (1140), (1185), (1202),
 (1218), (1240).
 Montgomery, Hugh, Banks, Kirkcudbright, 263, 264.

Montgomery, J., Compstownend, Twinholm, 266.
 Montgomery, William, Banks, Kirkcudbright, 261, 266, 267, 268, (1296).
 Moray, the Earl of, Doune Lodge, by Stirling, (1145).
 More, John, Culbowie, Buckleyvie, Stirlingshire, 74.
 More, Thomas, Glenmavis, Airdrie, 427.
 Morrison, Charles, of Islay, Islay House, by Greenock, 269, (1156).
 Morrison, James, Easter Jackston, Gamrie, 270.
 Morrison, John, Hattonslap, by Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen, (1110).
 Morrison, John, Hattonslap, Tarves, Aberdeen, 325.
 Morton, James, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire, 242.
 Mossop, John, Calder Hall, Carnforth, Cumberland, 271, 364.
 Moubray, Robert, of Cambus, Stirling, 272-279, (1287), (1309).
 Muir, David, Skerniling, Fenwick, 315.
 Muir, James, Bowhouse, Carmichael, Lanarkshire, (1072), (1306).
 Muir, James, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright, 166, 194, 280, 344, 452, (1175), (1218), (1340).
 Muir, James, Maidland, Wigtownshire, (1187).
 Muir, James, Sornfallow, Lanarkshire, (1069), (1187), (1288).
 Muir, John, Drumfork, Helensburgh, (1096).
 Muirhead, Robert, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie, 282, 344.
 Muirhead, William, Auchenairn, Bishopbriggs, 102.
 Muirhead, William, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie, 281.
 Munro, Colin, Weston, Fortrose, Ross-shire, (1286).
 Munnies, Mr., late of Muneraig, Kirkcudbright, 375.
 Murdoch, Alexander, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, 283, 284.
 Murdoch, John, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, 42, 43, 283-286, (1258).
 Murdoch, Mrs. Robert, East Haughhead, Uddingston, 287, 288, 289, (1068).
 Murdoch, Robert, Hallside, Cambuslang, Glasgow, (1104).
 Murray, J. & J., Munnieston, Thornhill, Stirlingshire, 290, (1049).
 Murray, James, Fauchfaulds, Turiff, Banffshire, 291, 292.
 Murray, James, Port-of-Spittal, Portpatrick, 293.
 Musgrave, Sir Richard C., Bart., Edenhall, near Penrith, 294.
 Musters, J. Chaworth, Annesley Park, Nottingham, (1228).
 Neilson, James, Stonehouse, Crocketford, Dumfries, 55.
 Neilson, Mr., Sheep-park, Wigtownshire, 367.
 Neilson, Mr., Tahall, Wigtownshire, (1219).
 Nicholson, Francis B., Glenbervie House, Kincardineshire, (1303).
 Nicholson, John, The Bank, near Wigton, Cumberland, (1310), (1314).
 Nicholson, Miles, Chapelhouse, Kengsingham, near Whitehaven, 210.
 Nimmo, James, Pancras Hill, near Edinburgh, (1063), (1162).
 Niven, John, Mahaar, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, 356.
 Nivison, J. S. & A., Lairdlaugh, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright, (1196).
 Northumberland, the Duke of, K.G., 432, 433.

O'Connor, Patrick, 49 Queen Street, Dublin (1179).
 Oliphant, John, Kinglasser, Fraserburgh, 348, (1206).
 Ormond, Edward, Solicitor, Wantage, Berks, 246, 349.
 Orr, J. and W., Meikle Aiden, Rosneath, Dunbartonshire, (1374).
 Orr, Robert, Newton, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, (1368).
 Osborne, Mr., Cairnside, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire (1260).

Park, Alexander, Mains of Kindrught, Strichen, 250.
 Park, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang, 350, (1342).
 Park, Robert, West Glenshinnoch, Renfrewshire, (1289).
 Park, Walter, Hatton, Bishoppton, 351, 352, 404, (1261).
 Park, William, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, 84, 104, 350, (1349).
 Parker, John, Inch Park, Stranraer, 239, (1121).
 Parker, R., Tarn, Bootle, Cumberland, 364.
 Parker, W., Great Stanney Hall, Chester, 364, (1114).
 Patie, Mr., Easter Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian, 182.
 Patent Urban Manure Co., Cannock, Staffordshire, 422, (1115), (1143).
 Paterson, John, Grange, Pettinain, Lanark, (1288).
 Paterson, John, Waterlee, Houston, 89.
 Paterson, J. T. S., Plean Farm, Bannockburn, 353.
 Paterson, J. W. J., Terrona, Langholm, 354, (1070).
 Paul, J. D., Ellenfield, Drumcondra, Co. Dublin, (1367).
 Paul, William, Kilnflat, Burgie Estate, Forres, 319.
 Pearson, Joseph, Tiplady, Howburn, Coldstream, N.B., (1239).
 Peat, William, Westerton of Pitarrow, Laurencekirk, 5.
 Pender, George, Dumbuck, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, (1310).
 Pettigrew, Thomas, Farnogue House, County Wexford, (1067).
 Picken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, 307, 346.
 Pirie, James, Meikle Haddo, Aberdeenshire, 385.
 Pirie, John, Auchanachie, Huntly, Aberdeen, 11.
 Plenderleith, James, Marchlands, Weston, Biggar, (1291).
 Pollock, Mr., Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, (1278).
 Pollock, Robert, South Castle, Lochwinnoch, 272.
 Pollock, Robert, The Green, Mearns, 59, 252.
 Polwarth, Lord, Mertoun House, St. Boswells, 65, (1243).
 Potts, John, Cockhill, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 460, (1365).
 Pow, James, Tillicoultry, Clackmannan, (1226).
 Powerscourt, Viscount, Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Wicklow, 90, 240.
 Pringle, William, Jerriestown, Carlisle, (1056).
 Prentice, John, Grange, Thankerton, Lanarkshire, 216.

Rae, D., Broom, Wigtownshire, 212.
 Rae, Peter B., Newton, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Annan, (1193).
 Rain, William, Kempleton, Castle-Douglas, 408, (1060), (1185).
 Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer, 87, 246, 355, 356.
 Ralston, Mrs., Culmore, Stranraer, 205, (1061).
 Ralph, Joseph, Fogclose, Cumberland, 226.

Ramsay, Mrs., Hartfield, Lochwinnoch, 273.
 Rankin, Alexander, Aird, Stranraer, 357, 358, 359.
 Rankin, Gavin, Glenboig, Airdrie, (1047).
 Ray, James, Hazelfield, Castle-Douglas, (1161).
 Reid, Patrick, Buenos Ayres, S. America, 347.
 Reid, Mr., Lochwinnoch, (1249).
 Rennie, James, Craigieburn, Falkirk, 89, 320.
 Rennie, Andrew, Andrewsford, Fyvie, 95.
 Renwick, Robert, Dalmuir Home Farm, Dunbartonshire, (1334).
 Richardson, Mr., Fairholm, Lockerbie, Dumfries, 247.
 Richardson, John, Purdinstoun, Annan, 435.
 Richmond and Gordon, the Duke of, K.G., 360, 361, 362, 363, (1214).
 Richmond, Matthew, Laigh Grange, Maybole, Ayrshire, (1146), (1194).
 Riddell, David, Blackhall, Paisley, 27, 77, 84, 187, 233, 244, 287, 309, 313, 394, 449, (1062), (1088), (1094), (1101), (1145), (1172), (1180), (1223), (1224), (1272), (1327), (1354), (1359), (1383).
 Rigg, William, High Banks, Kirkcudbright, 171, (1338), (1348).
 Reed, M., Beamish Burn, Chester-le-Street, Durham, (1272).
 Rintoul, Mr., near Cramond, Edinburgh, 433.
 Ritson, J. H. M., Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland, 364, 365, (1114).
 Robb, George, Germiston Street, Glasgow, 157.
 Robertson, John, Dudwick, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, (1162).
 Robinson, William, Sceugh Head, Penrith, Cumberland, (1355).
 Robson, Mr., Belford, Northumberland, (1275).
 Rodger, George, Arden House, Altringham, Chester, 248, 366.
 Ronald, Archibald, Dorrator, Larbert, Stirlingshire, (1118).
 Ronaldson, George, Beechgrove, Clonakilty, County Cork, (1105).
 Rook, John, Egremont, Cumberland, 271.
 Ross, James, Titwood, Dunlop, Ayrshire, 367.
 Ross, H., Wester Coull, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, (1344).
 Routledge, Charles M., Dowry, Mochrum, 368.
 Routledge, William, Elrig, Port-William, 369, 370.
 Rothwell, Benjamin, Ontario, Canada, (1380).
 Russell, Thomas, New Zealand, 90.
 Sanderson, Mr., Ryhope, Sunderland, 459.
 Sangster, Patrick W., Minonie, Gamrie, Banff, 125.
 Scott, Alexander, Cockhill, Dundonald, 24.
 Scott, James, Kirkland, Houston, Renfrew, (1373).
 Scott, John, Wooler, Northumberland, (1233).
 Scott, John, Wrangham, Insch, Aberdeenshire, (1199).
 Scott, J. S. E., Buckholm, Galashiels, 371, (1171).
 Scott, Mathew, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, 315, (1091), (1253), (1284), (1313).
 Scott, Mathew, Plane, Rothesay, 372.

Scott, Mr., North Leys, Banchory, Kincardineshire, (1366).
 Scott, Mr., West Mathers, Montrose, (1350).
 Scott, Thomas, Ditton Court, Larkfield, Maidstone, Kent, (1139).
 Scott, Thomas, Rindmuir, Baillieston, Lanarkshire, (1307).
 Scott, Walter, Urquhart Road, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeen, (1359).
 Sexton, D., Chicago, U.S.A., 184.
 Shearer, George, Muir Farm, Carmunnock, by Glasgow, (1347).
 Shennan, James, Balig, Kirkeudbright, 373, 374, 375, 376.
 Shirreff, David, Muirton, Drem, East Lothian, (1210).
 Sim, Alexander, Fawells, Keithhall, Inverurie, 52, 80, 260, (1199).
 Sim, Mr., Whinnyhall, Fife, (1317).
 Sime, James, Whinniehill, Kinglossie, Fifeshire, (1203).
 Simpson, John, South Colmac, Rothesay, 81, 377, 378, (1360), (1375),
 Sinclair, P., Kilmartin, Lochgilphead, 318.
 Sinclair, William, Trochiehouse, New Galloway, 282.
 Singmaster, William, Keokuk, Iowa, U.S.A., 446.
 Slowan, George, Brockloch, New Cumnock, (1112).
 Smith, Adam, Stevenson Mains, Haddington, 380, 381, 382, 383, 457, (1297).
 Smith, Andrew, Castle mains, Gifford, Haddington, 379, 445.
 Smith, Crawford, Johnstone, Renfrewshire, (1307).
 Smith, D., Coalston Mains, Haddington, 276, (1309).
 Smith, Harry, Woodbank, Drumblade, Huntly, (1208).
 Smith, James, Pittengarden, Fordoun, 384, 385, 386, 387.
 Smith, James, Roberton, Borgue, Kirkeudbright, (1372).
 Smith, Mr., Ancroft, Belford, Northumberland, (1116).
 Smith, Mr., Inverurie, 37.
 Smith, Mr., Westersells, Pettinain, Lanarkshire, (1251).
 Smith, Robert & Thomas, Ladyland, Dumfries, 388, 389.
 Smith, T., Dalfibble, Dumfries, (1188).
 Smith, Thomas, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, 56, 390, (1191), (1326).
 Smith, T. Powrie, by Dundee, (1324).
 Snodgrass, A., Mollandhu, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, 390.
 Snodgrass, Mrs., Clochkiel, Campbeltown, 175.
 Somerville, George Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath, 391.
 Somerville, Robert and John, Lampits, Carnwath, 306, (1106).
 Spiers, William, Jamphreystock, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, (1051), (1313).
 Spraggon, B. & G., Nafferton, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland, 392, 393, (1271).
 Sproat, Alexander, Brighouse, Borgue, Kirkeudbright, 141.
 Sproat, W. T., Borness, Kirkeudbright, 76, 265.
 Stanford, William and E. & A., Eatons Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex, 394, 395, 396, 397.
 Stapylton, Major, Myton Hall, Helperly, Yorkshire, (1318).
 Stark, Thomas, Keirhill, Campsie, Stirlingshire, (1308).
 Steel, John, Jr., Lochwood, Coatbridge, 75, 104.

Stenhouse, James S., Fod, Dunfermline, 398, 399, (1264).
 Stevenson, John, Blackhills, Stonehaven, 385.
 Stevenson, Mr., Ardmalish, Bute, 155.
 Stevenson, William, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, (1138), (1328).
 Stewart, John Lorne, of Coll, Argyllshire, (1235).
 Stewart, Mark J., Esq., M.P., Ardwell, Stranraer, 335.
 Stewart, Sir M. R. Shaw, Bart., 84, 192, 367, 400, 401, (1167).
 Stirling, Mrs., Bowtrappel, Stirling, (1362).
 Stirling, William, Old Aberdeen, (1319).
 Stobie, Thomas, Ballochneck, Thornhill, Stirling, (1365).
 Stodart, A. & M., Damhead, Loanhead, Mid-Lothian, 402.
 Strachan, George, Inverebrie Mains, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 403.
 Strathmore, Earl of, Glamis, 333, 335, 351, 404-410, (1093), (1178), (1197).
 Storry, Rev. A. R., Carmunnock, by Glasgow, 314.
 Stroyan, John, Dundinnie, Leswalt, Stranraer, 59.
 Suffolk and Berks, Earl of, Charlton Park, 411.
 Sutor, James. The Collic, Fochabers, Morayshire, 412, (1128).
 Syme, W. & J., Nether Strathkinnes, St. Andrews, (1315).
 Symington, George C., Kirkearswell, Kirkcudbright, 413, 414, 426.
 Symington, Gilbert, Barrfield, Glenluce, 415, 416.
 Tait, Joseph, Auchmillie, Portsoy, Banffshire, (1371).
 Tait, Joseph, Brankanenthum, Elgin, 99.
 Tait, Joseph, Haughland, Elgin, 417.
 Tait, Mr., Meigle, Forfarshire, (1277).
 Tankerville, The Earl of, 193, (1174), (1305).
 Taylor, David, Overwood, Kilmalecolm, 234.
 Taylor, Andrew, Broomage Mains, Larbert, Stirlingshire, (1166).
 Taylor, James, Lowick, near Belford, Northumberland, (1237), (1365).
 Taylor, James, Southend, Campbeltown, 401.
 Taylor, W., Mains of Gight, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, (1144).
 Taylor, William, Park Mains, Inchinnan, 418-421.
 Taylor, William, Seaton Moor, Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham, (1071).
 Teenan, Michael, New Bazaar, Dumfries, (1194).
 Thom, R., Gartverrie, New Monkland, 240.
 Thom, Robert, of Barremman, Rosneath, 422, (1115).
 Thomson, Alexander, late Mains, Tillicoultry, now The Lee, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, 423, (1202).
 Thomson, George & James, Mindrum, Kelso, (1079).
 Thomson, Hill, Hillwood, Ratho, Mid-Lothian, (1097).
 Thomson, John, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfries, 424, (1276).
 Thomson, John, Little Inch, Kirriemuir, Forfar, 409.
 Thomson, Mr., Pawston, Cornhill-on-Tweed, (1136).
 Thomson, Peter, Tregonhayne, Grampound, Cornwall, (1198).
 Thomson, William, Mount Gerald Mains, Dingwall, (1166).
 Thompson, John, Baillieknowe, Kelso, 65, 83, 425, 426, (1205), (1246).

Thompson, Mr., Boghead, Kirkintilloch, (1330).
 Tinning, Miss Jane, Chapeltown, Longtown, Cumberland, (1381).
 Tocher, James, Sauchenloan, near Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, (1201).
 Tod, James & W. J., West Bearford, Haddington, 428, 429.
 Tod, Mr., Coliston, Cruivie, Damhead, 102.
 Tod, Thomas M., West Brackley, Kinross, 430.
 Tod, William, Glenree, Lamlash, Arran, 427.
 Tod, William, West Brackley, Kinross, 213.
 Todd, John, Auchleach, Stranraer, 110, 115, (1376).
 Todd, Thomas, Kirminnoch, Stranraer, 295.
 Toppin, George, Cumberland, (1381).
 Toppin, John C., Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith, 431.
 Trotter, William, Bywell, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, page 171.
 Trotter, W. R., South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, (1130).
 Tweedie, David, Borthwick Mains, Gorebridge, 433.
 Tweedie, Richard, The Forrest, Catterick, Yorkshire, 432-434.

Ure, William, Bogton, Falkirk, 104, 381, 383, (1098).

Vane, Sir H. R., Bart., Hutton-in-Forest, Cumberland, 431.
 Vanrenen, H. P., Melbourne, (1370).
 Vivers, William, Dornock Town, Annan, 435.

Waddell, John, of Inch, Bathgate, 242, 288, 422.
 Walker, David, Coullie, Udny, 85, 436.
 Walker, Mr., Crosboy Garret, Appleby, 256.
 Walker, Robert, Montbleton, Banff, 437.
 Wallace, Mr., Balgown, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, (1281).
 Walls, H., Kapoi Island, Canterbury, N.Z., 228.
 Walls, Mr., Grange, Burntisland, 31.
 Watson, Adam, Westerton, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 403.
 Watson, John, of Earnock, Hamilton, 83, 128.
 Watson, William, Jr., Ochterlonie Mains, Forfar, 82, 438, 439,
 440.
 Watt, George, Monedie, Aberchirder, Banffshire, (1363).
 Watt, George, Kintocher, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire, (1369).
 Watt, James, Milngavie Mills, Milngavie, 400.
 Watt, Mr., Rennieston, Logie-Buchan, Aberdeenshire, (1319).
 Waugh, George, Blackwell Hall, near Carlisle, 294.
 Waugh, R., Seathill, Irthington, Carlisle, 219.
 Weinholt, Messrs., Queensland, 404.
 Weir, Alexander, Newhousemill, East Kilbride, 175, 240.
 Weir, James, Neilston, Renfrewshire, 315.
 Weir, Robert, Brownhill, Carnwath, 51.
 Weir, William, Inches, Larbert, (1067).
 Whyte, James, Aldbrough, Darlington, Yorkshire, (1236).
 Whyte, James A., Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire, 245,
 441.
 Whyte, Hugh, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, 187.
 Wildgoose, David, Mains of Grandholm, Aberdeenshire, (1203).

Wilkie, George, Cowdenlaws, Dysart, Fifeshire, (1063).
 Wilkin, Halbert, Guards, Carlisle, (1059).
 Wilkin, Robert, Christchurch, New Zealand, 420, (1062), (1224).
 Williams, Mrs. E., Malt Kiln Farm, Ormskirk, (1137).
 Williams, Robert, The Green, Wishaw, 83, (1150).
 Williamson, Alexander, Sypland, Kirkcudbright, 442, 443, 444, (1316).
 Williamson, Andrew F., Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeen, 445, (1327).
 Williamson, Col. D. R., of Lawers, Crieff, 41, 190, 409, 446-451, (1055), (1180), (1181), (1182), (1183).
 Williamson, George, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, (1133).
 Wilson, Alexander, Middleton, Newton-Mearns, Renfrewshire, (1254), (1259).
 Wilson, C. W., High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland, 452, 453.
 Wilson, D. L., Girvan, Ayrshire, 1085.
 Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire, 454, 455, 456, (1216).
 Wilson, J., Garchie, Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart, (1074).
 Wilson, J., Lawwoodhead, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, (1215).
 Wilson, James, Mayfield, Castle-Douglas, 414.
 Wilson, John, Chapelhill, Cocksburnspath, 457.
 Wilson, Robert, Durn, Portsoy, 125, (1277).
 Wilson, Robert, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie, (1090), (1129).
 Wilson, William, West Kype, Strathaven, 211.
 Wilson, William, Dyson House, Waltham Cross, Herts, (1216).
 Windsor, Lord, St. Fagans, Cardiff, 84, (1150).
 Wingate, Alexander, Bankhead, Blairdrummond, 277.
 Wither, James, Awkirk, Stranraer, 458.
 Wood, Brothers, Harraton Hall, Washington, Durham, 459, 460.
 Wood, Francis, Bowes, Dumfries, (1188).
 Wood, Robert, Whitecross, near Ayton, Berwickshire, (1367).
 Wright, James, Shalloch, Girvan, 23.
 Wright, John, Parkhead, Silloth, Carlisle, 461.
 Wright, Robert, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, (1227).
 Wright, Robert P., and David, Downan, Ballantrae, (1227).
 Wright, William, Woodlands, Girvan, Ayrshire, 236.
 Wyllie, Robert, Machireoch, Campbeltown, (1257).
 Wyllie, William, Princes St. Cottage, Perth, (1047).
 Young, John, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang, 7, 309.
 Young, John, Rattenrow, Craigie, Kilmarnock, 1085.
 Young, Joseph, of Dunean, Grange, Burntisland, Fifeshire, (1168).
 Young, Matthew, Knockendale, Symington, Ayrshire, (1332).
 Young, William, Lethras, Kinross, (1186).
 Young, William, Threave Mains, Castle-Douglas, (1139).
 Yuille, Archibald, Cathedral Street, Glasgow, 181.
 Yuille, A. B., of Darleith, Cardross, (1101), (1105).
 Yuille, John S., Little Ardo, Methlic, Aberdeen, 11.

INDEX.

HORSES.

[In the following Index all the numbers preceded by the letter S or C are Stallions or Colts; those preceded by M are brood mares; and those preceded by F are fillies.]

Large Roman figures at end of line are numbers of the pages in this Volume where the pedigree is to be found.

					Page
Abbey Prince (2).	f. 57 ; s. 214, 328 ; f. 358	...	...	...	175
Admiral (1045).	m. 140	...	...	...	175
Ailsa—Craig's.	s. 1155	...	...	...
Angus Lad (1046).	m. 106, 107, 108	...	...	...	175
Another Day (1047)	...	...	...	...	175
Argyle (15).	f. 5, 6, 384, 387	...	...	...
Athelstane (1048)	...	...	...	...	176
Attraction (1049)	...	...	...	...	176
Auctioneer (16).	m. 424	...	...	...
Avondale (17).	m. 181	...	...	...
Ayrshire Jock (18).	m. 255, 256, 257, 258	...	...	...
Ayrshire Laddie (1050)	...	...	...	...	176
Baasay (21).	s. 1091	...	...	...
Baasay (1051)	...	...	...	...	176
Bailie—Craig's—(22).	m. 1227	...	...	...
Baldoon.	s. 1281	...	...	...
Ballencrieff (1052)	...	...	...	...	176
Bang Up (1053)	...	...	...	...	177
Banker—Riddell's—(24).	m. 237, 421 ; c. 1354	...	...	...
Banker—Crawford's—(25).	f. 13 ; s. 341	...	...	...
Baron (?).	s. 188	...	...	...
Baronet (30).	m. 62 ; s. 187 ; f. 272 ; m. 274, 276, 279, 425, 447 ; s. 1178	...	...	...
Baron Keir (34).	s. 447 ; f. 447 ; s. 448 ; f. 448 ; s. 1184	...	...	...
Baron Knight (1054)	...	...	...	...	177

		Page
Baron Lawers (1055).	f. 245	177
Baron Lonsdale (35).	f. 132, 133 ; s. 134 ; f. 135	...
Baron Renfrew (37).	f. 78, 78 ; s. 170	...
Batchelor—Pringle's—(1056)	...	177
Batchelor—Aitken's—(1057)	...	177
Bay Comet—M'Robbie's—(1058)	...	178
<i>Bay Comet</i> —Handbury's.	s. 353	...
Bay Wallace (38).	m. 1329	...
Benicia Boy (41).	m. 435	...
Benlomond—M'Farlane's—(1059).	s. 1279	178
Benlomond (468).	m. 1165	...
Ben Nevis—Forshaw's—(1060)	...	178
Bergamie (44).	m. 200, 319	...
Bergamie—Drummond's—m.	1290	...
Berlin Congress (1061).	f. 9	178
Billy Fairplay (1062)	...	178
Billy's the Boy (47).	m. 94, 388	...
Bismarck (49).	f. 233 ; m. 429	...
Bismarck (50).	f. 432 ; m. 460	...
Bismarck (51).	s. 1158	...
Black Comet (66).	s. 88 ; f. 454 ; s. 1204	...
Black Prince—Wilkie's—(1063)	...	179
Black Prince (52).	f. 151 ; m. 174, 244 ; f. 452, 453,	...
	453 ; c. 453	...
Black Prince (55) or (58).	f. 119	...
Blackleg (71).	m. 114, 449	...
Blacklock (72).	m. 248, 332, 1111	...
Black Tom (1064)	...	179
<i>Black Tom</i> —Lawson's.	f. 23 ; c. 24	...
<i>Black Tom</i> —Davie's.	f. 107, 107	...
Black Watch (64).	f. 51, 186	...
Blair-Athole—Dunmore—(1066)	...	179
Blair-Athole—Pettigrew's—(1067)	...	179
Blantyre (1068)	...	180
Blaze—Greenshields (1069)	...	180
Blaze III. (74).	m. 215, 216	...
Blooming Heather (78).	m. 4, 18, 130	...
Blooming Heather (1070).	c. 1071	180
Blooming Heather (1071)	...	180
Blythe (81).	m. 51	...
Blythe (83).	m. 454	...
Blythe, <i>afterwards named Lofty</i> (1072).	c. 1288	180
Bob Burns (105).	c. 247	...
Bobbie Burns—Kincaid's—(1073)	...	181
Bob-o'-the-Bent (1074)	...	181
Bonaparte—Drummond's—(1075).	c. 1304	181
Bonnie Breastknot (108).	c. 435, 448, 449, 450	...
Bonnie Scotland (1076).	c. 137, 141 ; f. 144 ; c. 165,	...

	Page
165, 168, 168, 263, 265, 266; f. 267, 268, 280, 366; c. 374, 376; f. 414, 443; c. 444 ...	181
Bootle Laddie (1077). m. 1185	181
Borgue, see Young Samson (1372)	241
Bothwell (110). f. 449, 450, 451	
Bowman's Colt (1078). m. 114, 449; c. 1330 ...	182
Bowmont (1079)	182
Boydston Boy (111). c. 53, 124; f. 186, 352; c. 352	
Boy in Blue (112). f. 1, 1, 49, 402 ...	...
Braw Laddie (1080)	182
Braw Lad o' Gala Water (113). m. 412 ...	
Britain (86). m. 109, 158, 159, 160 ...	...
Briton (87). f. 56; m. 389 ...	...
Briton (91). m. 391 ...	...
Briton (94). f. 187; c. 189, 194, 194, 195; f. 196, 198; c. 269 ...	...
Briton <i>alias</i> Surprise (93). m. 287, 288, 289	...
Briton <i>alias</i> Peacock (1081). m. 315 ...	182
Briton—M'Lelland's—(1082). m. 82, 304, 323, 415, 416, 439 ...	182
British Emperor (Lawson's). c. 3, 1058 ...	
British Empire (Lawson's). c. 300; f. 348 ...	
Broomfield Champion (95). f. 391; c. 1078, 1144 ...	
Brown Briton (1083). c. 1149 ...	182
Brown Clyde (96). m. 373, 374, 376 ...	
Brown Glancer (115). m. 1322 ...	...
Byron (101). c. 187; f. 188, 188; m. 254, 405, 425	
Byron (104). m. 433 ...	...
Cairn Tom (117). m. 245, 293, 297, 370, 441 ...	
Campbeltown (1084)	183
Campsie (119). m. 52, 123, 177, 213, 284, 285, 393, 1080; c. 1165; m. 1265; c. 1314; m. 1328, 1380	
Carrick Lad (1085). m. 451 ...	183
Cash-Box (1086)	183
Cedric (1087)	183
Challenger (1088)	184
Champion (?). m. 1333 ...	
Champion—Black's—(124). m. 10; c. 1277, 1319 ...	
Champion of Scotland (125). m. 16, 17, 51, 411; c. 1357 ...	
Champion (126). m. 350, 1186 ...	
Champion, <i>alias</i> Strathendrick Champion (131). c. 45, 241, 318; m. 102, 410, 430, 1291 ...	
Champion—Tod's—(136). m. 411; c. 1210 ...	
Champion of Moray (138). c. 250; m. 412 ...	
Champion—Bennett's—(1089). c. 1186 ...	184
Champion (1090). m. 360, 1129 ...	184

	Page
Champion—Scott's—(1091). m. 1268	...
Champion of the North (1092)	...
Chancellor—Lindsay's—(1093)	...
Chancellor of Blackhall (1094)	...
Chieftain—Gell's—(1095). f. 50; c. 229	...
Chieftain (148). m. 168, 309	...
Chieftain (149). f. 162; c. 226, 294, 300; f. 431	...
Chieftain—Muir's—(1096)	...
Chieftain—Jack's—(1097). f. 182	...
Clan Alpine (1098)	...
Clan Campbell (1099)	...
Clansman (150). m. 13; c. 20; m. 75; f. 82; c. 228; m. 323; c. 333; m. 351; f. 355; c. 373; f. 404; c. 406; m. 458, 1197; c. 1223, 1356	...
Cleeber (152). m. 57, 58, 322, 328; c. 1189	...
Clyde (153). c. 1278	...
Clyde (155). m. 20, 68, 169, 232, 233, 234, 235, 272, 274, 276, 279, 333, 334, 407, 1260, 1299	...
Clyde (156). m. 1101, 1105	...
Clyde (158). m. 320, 393	...
Clyde (162). m. 141	...
Clyde (1100). m. 168, 252, 309, 313	...
Clyde—Bell's—(1101)	...
Clyde—Campbell's—(1102)	...
Clyde (1103). m. 68, 232, 233, 234, 235	...
Clyde—Campbell's. m. 1194	...
Clyde, <i>alias</i> Johnnie Cope (417). m. 137	...
Clyde Champion (?). m. 411	...
Clydesdale Hero (170). m. 373, 374, 576	...
Clydesdale Hero—Crawford's—(1104)	...
Clydesdale Jock (172). m. 130	...
Clydesdale Tam (174). c. 1237	...
Clydesdale Tam (175). m. 100, 1086, 1096, 1374, 1375	...
Clydesdale Tam (176). m. 18, 162, 354, 392, 461	...
Clydesdale Tam—Ronaldson's—(1105)	...
Clydesdale Tom (180). m. 295, 434, 1302	...
Clydesdale Tom (1106). m. 391	...
Cock o' the North (181). c. 66, 436	...
Colonel (184). m. 61, 1326	...
Colonel (185). m. 455; c. 1344	...
Colomba Colt (1107). m. 47	...
Columbus (188). m. 1112	...
Columbus—Galbraith's (1108)	...
Comet—Black—(191). m. 1277	...
Comet—Grey—(192). m. 34, 125, 152, 188, 348, 360, 417; c. 1117; m. 1204; c. 1286; m. 1363	188
Comet (195). m. 364, 365	...
Come Again (1109). m. 381, 383, 1098	...

	Page
Congress (1110)	188
Conqueror—Kerr's—(196). m. 26, 105, 156, 354, 368, 431; c. 184, 369, 1286; f. 106, 211, 313; c. 1341	
Conqueror (197). m. 98, 106, 108, 1239; f. 96, 319, 338, 412	
Conqueror—Moffatt's—(199). m. 101, 277; c. 187; f. 290	
Conqueror—Brewster's—(200). c. 333; m. 336 ...	
Conservative Tom (203). c. 1129, 1325 ...	
Count Bismarck (1111). m. 302	188
Crown Prince—Crawford's—(206). f. 39, 125, 126, 232, 254, 284, 288; c. 179, 233; m. 289, 400, 1086, 1096, 1327 ...	
Crown Prince—Johnstone's—(207). c. 41, 90, 129, 178, 184, 184, 184, 1047, 1096; f. 51, 83, 124, 179, 184, 228, 230, 241, 243, 285, 286; m. 212	
<i>Crown Prince</i> —Teanan's. f. 435	
Cumnock Jock (1112). m. 71	189
Dainty Davie (?). c. 253; f. 335	
Daintie Davie (211). m. 241, 1113 ...	
Daintie Davie (212). m. 34, 1110 ...	
Dainty Davie (1113)	189
<i>Dalgig Horse</i> , by <i>Farmer's Glory</i> (Hendrie's). c. 1112	
Dalesman (1114)	189
Dandie Dinmont (220). f. 381	
Dandy Jim (221). c. 65, 75, 76, 134, 135, 226, 354, 457; f. 13, 76, 131, 132, 133, 227, 263, 282, 316, 317 ...	
Darnley (222). c. 60, 68, 104, 176, 177, 185, 189, 199, 234, 235, 285, 337, 446, 1055; f. 7, 197, 203, 288, 320, 421, 445 ...	
Daybreak, by <i>Time o' Day</i> (875). c. 319 ...	
Defiance (224). m. 438, 440, 1093, 1163 ...	
Defiance (225). m. 59, 207, 272, 274, 276, 279, 415, 416 ...	
Defiance (226). c. 1065; 1097, 1361 ...	
Derby (227). f. 245, 414, 458; c. 416, 416 ...	
Dirk Hatteraick (1115)	189
Disraeli (234). f. 39, 41, 50, 57, 83, 110, 115, 139, 441; c. 123, 156, 298, 422 ...	
Donald Dinnie—Beattie's—(1116)	189
Donald Dinnie (237). m. 2, 36; c. 14 ...	
Donaughty (1117). m. 1127 ...	190
Doncaster (238). c. 1143 ...	
Dorrator Jamie (1118)	190
Douglas Horse (1119). c. 1348 ...	190

	Page
<i>Drayman</i> —Tait's. m. 99, 417	...
Dreadnought (241). f. 43	...
Druid (1120). c. 248, 308; f. 289, 335	...
Drummer (243). f. 395	...
Duke of Connaught (1121)	...
Duke 1st (244). c. 362	...
Duke of Edinburgh (246). m. 169, 172, 257, 258; f. 255, 256	...
Duke of Edinburgh (1122). f. 261; m. 267	...
Duke of Wellington (252). f. 37, 92, 325; c. 37	...
Dumbarton (253). m. 4, 99	...
Dumbarton Tom (254). m. 390, 1333; c. 1215	...
Duncan Gray (1123)	...
Dunmore (1124)	...
Dundonald (256). m. 135, 227	...
Dusty Miller (258). c. 403, 1054	...
Dusty Miller—Drew's. m. 1324	...
Dusty Miller (1125)	...
Earl Granville (261). f. 91; c. 117, 153	...
Earl of Angus (262). c. 438	...
Earl of Buchan (264). c. 151, 244, 1298	...
Earl of Buchan—Burr's—(1126)	...
Earl of March (1127)	...
Earl of Rothes (1128)	...
Earl of Stair (1129)	...
Eclipse (268). m. 249, 361, 403, 437, 1201, 1209, 1254, 1259	...
Emperor (275). m. 79	...
Emperor (276). m. 1142	...
Emperor (277). f. 144; m. 280, 366	...
Emperor (Hall's). c. 61	...
Emperor (Johnstone's). f. 283	...
Emulator (280). m. 34, 37, 1229	...
Enterprise. m. 69, 1255	...
Enterprise (281). f. 297	...
Enterprise—Trotter's—(1130)	...
Etam (1131)	...
Factor (1132). f. 440...	...
Fair Trader (Stroyan's). m. 1337	...
Farmer (?). c. 358	...
Farmer (284). m. 40, 41, 47, 120, 121, 146, 230, 245, 251, 296, 321, 441, 1198, 1220; c. 1299	...
Farmer (285). m. 1163	...
Farmer—Hendrie's—(286). f. 40, 47, 59, 83, 110, 114, 154, 154, 155, 169, 207, 241, 293, 301, 302, 314, 323, 329, 334, 335, 349, 415, 458; c. 100,	193

110, 110, 242, 349, 415, 418, 422, 1120, 1132,	...	...	...	...	...
1197, 1276, 1334; m. 111, 205, 331	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer (287). c. 301, 415; f. 415, 416, 416	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer (288). c. 19, 144, 165, 167, 171, 229, 280,	...	...	...	...	...
413, 444, 1139, 1296; f. 48, 48, 173, 231, 263,	...	...	...	...	...
267, 339, 443	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer (290). m. 70, 1106; c. 1312	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer (292). m. 87, 154, 246, 355, 1082	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer (293). m. 303	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer (296). c. 1359	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer—Bain's—(1133). m. 390	...	...	...	...	193
Farmer—Laurie's—(1134). m. 28	...	...	...	...	193
Farmer's Delight—Ellison's—(1135). c. 1275	...	...	...	...	194
Farmer's Delight—Thomson's—(1136). m. 432, 1234	...	...	...	...	194
Farmer's Fancy (298). m. 83, 88, 104, 187, 196, 312	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer's Fancy (300). m. 7, 148, 298, 1195, 1270,	...	...	...	...	...
1301, 1343; c. 211, 1351; f. 181, 181, 211,	...	...	...	...	...
211, 211	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer's Fancy (301). m. 207; c. 1102	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer's Fancy (302). f. 43, 284, 285; c. 1138	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer's Glory—M'Robbie's. f. 11, 93, 116, 116;	...	...	...	...	...
c. 117, 403	...	...	...	...	...
Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's. m. 66, 67, 185, 1194, 1228	...	...	...	...	...
Fashion of the Day—William's—(1137)	...	...	...	...	194
Field-Marshall (305). f. 461	...	...	...	...	...
Findlater—Tait's. m. 10	...	...	...	...	...
Fitzjames (1138)	...	...	...	...	194
Flanders. m. 347	...	...	...	...	...
Forth (307). m. 189, 201, 446	...	...	...	...	...
Freedom (?). m. 308	...	...	...	...	...
Galloway Sam (1139)	...	...	...	...	194
Galloway Tam (1140). m. 231	...	...	...	...	195
Garibaldi—Barr's—(312). 243	...	...	...	...	...
Garibaldi—Brewster's—(314). m. 57, 110, 111, 116,	...	...	...	...	...
117, 121; f. 115, 120, 355	...	...	...	...	...
Garibaldi III. (316); m. 314; f. 361; c. 417, 1353	...	...	...	...	...
Garibaldi (317). f. 236, 236, 249	...	...	...	...	...
Garibaldi—Craig's—(318). c. 1194	...	...	...	...	...
General (322). c. 104, 1213; f. 418; m. 419	...	...	...	...	...
General (323). c. 2, 44, 238; f. 94, 238, 294, 436	...	...	...	...	...
General alias Old General (1141). 1324	...	...	...	...	195
General Browne (1142)	...	...	...	...	195
General Moltke—M'Robbie's. m. 5; f. 249, 385, 386	...	...	...	...	...
General Neil (1143). c. 29; f. 344	...	...	...	...	195
General Williams (326). f. 40; m. 41, 70, 77, 155,	...	...	...	...	...
178, 179, 180, 182, 253, 330, 357, 408, 427,	...	...	...	...	...
1060, 1360	...	...	...	...	...

	Page
General Williams (327). f. 309, 313, 370 ; c. 1310	
Gentleman (328). c. 420	
George Buchanan (329). m. 151, 244	
George Buchanan (330). m. 275 ; c. 1280	
<i>George the Second by Farmer's Glory.</i> m. 1318 ...	
Gight (1144). m. 92	195
Gladstone (333). m. 50, 76, 138, 141, 166, 376, 379, 444 ; f. 228, 364, 365, 374, 442 ; c. 364, 373 ...	
Glancer (?). m. 399	
Glancer II. (337). m. 16, 17, 1107 ; c. 89	
Glancer (339). c. 1116	
Glancer (340). m. 148	
Glancer (342). c. 402...	
Glancer (347). m. 128, 129 ; c. 240, 1307	
Glancer—Irving's—(1145). m. 4	196
Glancer (1146). m. 299	196
Glancer—Smith's—c. 1188	
Glasgow Geordie (348). c. 1147	
Glasgow Geordie (349). c. 82 ; m. 248, 1334 ...	
Glasgow Geordie—Bell's—(1147)	196
Glencairn (354). f. 119	
Glenelg (357). m. 18	
Gleniffer (360). m. 1151	
Gleniffer (361). f. 71, 208, 279, 423, 423 ; c. 243, 379, 1163	
Glenlee (363). m. 296, 321, 322, 328, 1158 ; c. 47, 82, 239, 335, 1220 ; f. 47, 47	
Glenlee (364). m. 103, 374, 376 ; f. 373 ; c. 1176 ...	
Grand Duke (366). c. 112, 332 ; f. 355	
Grand Prince (367). f. 8	
Grand Turk (1148)	196
Grey Briton (1149). m. 236	196
Grey Emperor (369). c. 1362	
Grey Wallace (370). m. 1323	
Grey Briton—Davidson's. c. 1317	
Halket Jock (372). m. 375	
Hamilton (1150)	197
Hamilton Jock (1151). m. 136 ; f. 183, 303 ; c. 1228	197
Hark (1152) m. 330	197
Harry (1153)	197
Hawarden, <i>late</i> Gladstone (1154)	198
Hawkwood (373). m. 287, 288, 289... ...	
Heather Jock (375). m. 7 ; c. 1070	
Heather Jock—Barr's—(1155). c. 1268	198
Hercules (378). m. 69, 192, 329, 331, 335, 341, 414, 423, 447, 1255 ; c. 65, 261, 355, 1111, 1112 ; f. 122, 261, 355	

					Page
Hercules—Morrison's—(1156)	...	...	...	...	198
Hero (380). f. 344 ; c. 1196	...	...	...	...
Hilton, Charlie (381). m. 42, 43, 283, 284, 285 ; c. 1168	...	...	...	...
Highland Chief (1157)	...	...	...	...	198
Highland Laddie (383). m. 1280	...	...	...	...
Highland Laddie (385), m. 306	...	...	...	...
Highland Laddie—Hutchence's—(1158)	...	...	...	...	198
Highland Laddie—Nimmo's. c. 1162	...	...	...	...
Homer (1159)	...	...	...	...	199
Honest Davie (386). c. 32 ; f. 32	...	...	...	...
Honest Tom (?). f. 452	...	...	...	...
Honest Tom (389). c. 260	...	...	...	...
Hopeton (1160)	...	...	...	...	199
Improver (391). m. 3, 8, 292 ; c. 1208, 1363	...	...	...	...
Inkermann—Wilson's— m. 249	...	...	...	...
Inkermann (1161). m. 229	..	...	...	...	199
Iron Duke. m. 329, 331	...	...	...	...
Ivanhoe (396). c. 41, 63, 64, 89, 209, 289, 379, 1327, 1343 ; f. 288, 299	...	...	...	...
Ivanhoe (398). m. 1087	...	...	...	...
Ivanhoe II. (399). c. 140 ; m. 310	...	...	...	...
Jack's the Lad (400). m. 1076 ; c. 1290	...	...	...	...
Jack's the Lad (401). m. 116 ; c. 1364	...	...	...	...
Jack's the Laird (402). c. 163, 164, 164 ; f. 397	...	...	...	...
Jamie o' the Vale (1162). m. 348	...	...	...	...	199
John Anderson my Jo (409). c. 1308	...	...	...	...
Jock o' Hazeldean (1163)	...	...	...	...	199
John Bright (413). f. 44, 86, 152	...	...	...	...
Johnny (414). c. 338, 1127 ; f. 360...	...	...	...	...
Johnny Cope (416). m. 151, 244, 1092, 1226	...	...	...	...
Johnny Cope (417). m. 165, 263	...	...	...	...
Johnny Cope—Drummond's—(1164)	...	...	...	...	200
Justice (421). c. 242 ; f. 240	...	...	...	...
Justice (422). m. 184, 186, 1177	...	...	...	...
Justice—Milne's—(1165). m. 250	...	...	...	...	200
Just in Time (799). m. 342	...	...	...	...
Just in Time—Thomson's—(1166)	...	...	...	...	200
Keir, (424). f. 384 ; c. 385 ; f. 385, 386	...	...	...	...
Keir (1167). c. 401	...	...	...	...	200
Kelvin (1168). m. 399	...	...	...	...	200
Kerr's Horse (1169). m. 21, 22	...	...	...	...	201
Kilbirnie (427). f. 151	...	...	...	...
King William (433). m. 391	...	...	...	...
King William (437). c. 171 ; f. 372 ; c. 375 ; f. 377	...	...	...	...

	Page
King o' Clyde. c. 28
King of the Forest (1170)
King of the Isles (1171)
King of the Princes. c. 105; f. 211
King o' Scots (1172). f. 382, 383
Kissock's Horse (1173). c. 1119
Knight of Keir (1174)
Knockdon (441). f. 118, 378
 Laird of Aboyne (1175) ...	202
Laird o' Glenlee (1176). m. 294 ...	202
Laird o' Luss (1177). c. 114 ...	202
Lanark I. (1178). c. 1179 ...	202
Lanark II. (1179) ...	202
Landsman (443). c. 212
Largs Jock (444). m. 73, 176, 204, 259, 340, 360, 401, 413, 453, 1154, 1196, 1235, 1244, 1310; c. 139, 208, 1300; f. 208
Lawers Baron David (1180),
Lawers Baron Johnnie (1181)
Lawers Baron Nelson (1182)
Lawers Baron Pollock (1183)
Lawers Baron Tofts (1184)
Lion (?). m. 315
Lochend Champion (448). m. 39, 42, 96, 97, 132, 138, 219, 222, 224, 294, 306, 375, 409, 1176, 1192, 1262; c. 1089, 1293; f. 283
Lochfergus Champion (449). m. 29, 48, 50, 55, 64, 65, 85, 112, 119, 122, 138, 139, 157, 173, 194, 198, 203, 228, 229, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 278, 279, 281, 305, 307, 316, 317, 327, 335, 339, 358, 359, 366, 367, 368, 379, 423, 442, 443, 444, 452, 1065, 1296, 1370; c. 42, 124, 276, 277, 309, 347, 369, 425, 1140, 1218, 1338; f. 12, 56, 207, 261, 273, 273, 275, 275, 275, 276, 276, 369, 425	...
Lochiel (450). c. 244, 306; f. 304
Lochinvar (1185)
Lochleven (1186)
Lochryan (452). f. 247
Lofty (453). m. 1378
Lofty (454). m. 143, 373, 374, 376
Lofty (455). m. 91
Lofty (456). m. 12, 122, 127, 139, 141, 171, 172, 231, 1263, 1382
Lofty (457). m. 290
Lofty alias Champion (458). c. 1045
Lofty (460). f. 12, 56; c. 30, 173; m. 54, 167 m. 381, 406, 1268; c. 1190; f. 404

	Page
Lofty (462). c. 427	
Lofty (463). m. 23	
Lofty (465). m. 262, 379	
Lofty II. (466). m. 400	
Lofty III. (469). m. 448, 451	
Lofty (1187). m. 141...	204
Lofty alias the Egg-Man (1188). m. 424	205
Lofty—Heughan's—(1189)	205
Lofty (1190). f. 377	205
Lofty (1191). c. 390	205
Lofty IV. (?). c. 271	
Lofty alias Old Knockendale (508). c. 1083 ...	
Lofty—Alexander's—(1085)	
Lonach (470). c. 10	
Lord Byron (473). m. 93, 103, 173, 247, 1263, 1340, f. 347 ; c. 1077, 1161	
Lord Cecil—Harvey's—(1192)	
Lord Clyde (477). m. 203, 398, 430, 1053, 1249, 1325 ; c. 1358, 1365	
Lord Clyde (478). c. 233	
Lord Clyde (482). c. 81, 1066	
Lord Clyde (1193). m. 1130...	205
Lord Clyde—Teenan's—(1194). m. 32, 1269 ...	206
Lord Clyde—Brown's—(1195)	206
Lord Clyde—Beattie's—(1196)	206
Lord Derby—(484). m. 93 ; c. 427	
Lord Derby. f. 78	
Lord Derby (485). m. 170, 1236 ; f. 82, 187, 189, 191, 193, 254, 269, 304, 306, 306, 313, 368, 369, 370, 370, 437 ; c. 34, 188, 195, 199, 304, 343, 348, 368, 369, 446, 1110, 1192, 1207, 1326, 1345	
Lord Glamis—Burr's—(1197)...	206
Lord Glendyne—Thomson's—1198)	206
Lord Haddo (486). m. 15, 92, 95, 152, 260, 291, 384, 385, 386, 387, 1049, 1054, 1058, 1073, 1369 ; f. 80 ; c. 1199, 1366	
Lord Harry—Drew's—c. 182	
Lord Haddo III. (1199)	207
Lord Inverurie (487). m. 14 ; f. 61, 399 ; c. 1201 ...	
Lord Keir (1200). f. 95 ; c. 237	207
Lord Lorne (488). m. 382	
Lord Lyon (489). c. 20, 40, 59, 69, 70, 82, 82, 82, 121, 137, 205, 252, 253, 296, 321, 322, 327, 327, 333, 336, 347, 355, 357, 359, 1061, 1156, 1198, 1260 ; f. 20, 20, 40, 58, 59, 59, 87, 111, 120, 146, 166, 198, 246, 251, 251, 251, 252, 252, 295, 296, 307, 308, 321, 321, 326, 326, 326, 328, 332, 332, 332,	

	Page
332, 333, 333, 334, 335, 336, 336, 355, 355 ; m. 407, 440, 1261	...
Lord Marmion (1201)	...
Lord Nelson (1202)	...
Lord Raglan (492). c. 1118	...
Lord Raglan (493). m. 213	...
Lord Raglan (1203). m. 33, 61	...
Lord Salisbury—M'Robbie's—(1204)	...
Lord Salisbury—Kitching's—(1205); c. 426	...
Lord Saltoun (1206)	...
Lord Semple (497). c. 32	...
Lord Stanley (1207)	...
Lorne (499). m. 204, 312, 340, 349; f. 175, 176, 259, 259, 338 ; c. 208, 310, 1048	...
Lorne—Gregor's—(1208)	...
Lorne II.—Hepburn's—(1209)	...
Lothair (501). m. 363	...
Lothian Chief (503). c. 54, 388; f. 55, 281, 366, 389, 424	...
Lothian Lad (1210). m. 144	...
Lothian Tam (1211). m. 143; c. 1130	...
Lothian Tam (506). m. 50, 56, 77, 137, 228, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 316, 317, 341, 414, 446, 1160, 1168, 1178; c. 1212, 1272	...
Loudon Jock (507). m. 133, 135	...
Loudoun Tam, <i>alias</i> Lofty, <i>alias</i> Old Knockendale (508). m. 127, 349, 388, 389, 1139	...
Loudoun Tam (509). m. 172, 190, 197, 238; c. 1151	...
Loudoun Tam—Lawrie's—(1212). c. 1134	...
Louis XIV. (1213). m. 47, 304	...
Luck's All (510). f. 77, 110, 143, 211, 230	...
Macdonald (513). c. 22, 22 ; f. 147 ; c. 148 ; f. 149, 150 ; c. 150	...
Major (528). m. 78 ; f. 211 ; c. 446	...
Major—Campbell's—(1220)	...
March—Goodwood—(1214)	...
Marquis (Wilson's). c. 10, 108	...
Marquis (517). f. 118, 119	...
Marquis (1215). c. 427	...
Marquis of Alford (1216). f. 455	...
Marquis of Bute (520). c. 338	...
Marquis of Lorne (523). m. 11, 44 ; c. 86 ; m. 270	...
Marshal (526). m. 325	...
Master Campsie (1217). f. 396, 396	...
Matchem (527). m. 51, 115, 1151; c. 1295, 1346; m. 1348	...
Matchem (1218). c. 65 ; f. 145 ; m. 171 ; f. 267 ; c. 1060	...

					Page
Matchem (1219).	m. 1276	...	...	...	211
Matchless—Stirling's.	m. 1319	...	...	...
Medwyn (1221).	c. 1251	...	...	...	211
Merry Farmer (531).	c. 1071	...	...	...
Merry Mason (1222).	f. 237	...	...	...	211
Merry Monarch (538).	f. 459; c. 1098	...	...	...
Merry Tom (536).	m. 65; c. 112; m. 144, 230, 264;				
	f. 266, 316; m. 317, 347, 416; f. 442; m. 443,				
	1269	...	...	...
Merry Tom—Craig's—(1223).	c. 1227	...	...	...	212
Merryton—Wilkin's—(1224)	...	...	...	...	212
Mickle Samson (539).	m. 1371	...	...	...
Model Prince (1225)	...	...	...	...	212
<i>Modern Type.</i>	f. 32	...	...	...
Monkcastle Prince (542).	f. 398; c. 430	...	...	...
Monkland Farmer (543).	f. 262, 266	...	...	...
Montrose (544).	m. 1359	...	...	...
Montrose—Abergavenny—(1226)	...	...	...	...	212
Morton (546).	m. 218	...	...	...
Mosstrooper (548).	m. 210, 212, 227, 271; f. 364	...			
Muircook (550).	m. 57, 58, 87, 246, 297, 355, 356,				
	1151	...	...	...
Mungo (552).	m. 1263	...	...	...
 Napoleon (553).	m. 86	...	...	...
Napoleon (554).	f. 79; c. 80	...	...	...
Nelson—Wright's—(1227)	...	...	...	...	212
Never-mind-Him (557).	c. 1166	...	...	...
Newstead (559).	f. 188, 188; c. 190; f. 190, 190; c.				
	190, 192, 193; f. 193, 194; c. 194; f. 194, 197;				
	c. 197; f. 200; c. 200; f. 200; c. 201, 201, 201,				
	203, 203, 204; m. 238; c. 243; f. 401	...			
New Style (560).	f. 23, 118, 119, 430	...	...	...
New Times (562).	c. 45, 318	...	...	...
New Times—Muster's—(1228)	...	...	...	...	213
New Times—Duff's—(1229)	...	...	...	...	213
Noble—sire of “Woodstone”—(1230).	c. 1350	...	...	...	213
Noble, <i>alias</i> Mungo (552).	c. 1057	...	...	...
Noble Grand (Crawford's).	m. 1089	...	...	...
Noble Grand (564).	f. 99	...	...	...
Non X L—Durno's—(1231)	...	...	...	...	213
North Star (569).	m. 131, 134	...	...	...
North Star (1233).	c. 1136	...	...	...	214
North Star—Hall's—(1232)	...	...	...	...	213
Northumberland (571).	c. 1233; m. 1275	...	...	...
Northumberland—Davison's—(1234)	...	...	...	...	214
 Old Bergamie (573).	c. 1232	...	...	...

		Page
Old Chance (?)	m. 1317	...
Old Clyde (Frew's).	m. 1308	...
Old Clyde (574).	m. 217, 221, 380; c. 1090	...
Old Farmer (576).	m. 47; c. 1100	...
Old King Cole, <i>late</i> The Major (1235)	...	214
Old Samson.	c. 1230	...
Old Times (578).	m. 10, 80, 291, 1049, 1379	...
Old Times (579).	c. 27; f. 27, 67, 69, 70; c. 71, 175; m. 177; f. 242, 242; m. 324; c. 436; f. 436; c. 1050, 1154, 1235, 1302	...
Old Wattie (580).	m. 91, 1066; c. 1106	...
Orphan.	f. 21, 21; m. 22	...
Paisley Jock (581).	f. 124, 418; c. 1244	...
Paisley Jock (582).	f. 103	...
Paragon Tom.	f. 16, 16; c. 16; f. 16; c. 17; f. 17, 17, 109, 222	...
Peacock (585).	m. 1207, 1211	...
Pencot (586).	c. 1240	...
Pilot (588).	m. 456; c. 1216	...
Ploughboy (590).	m. 1257	...
Pointsman—Whyte's—(1236)	...	214
Pope (1237).	c. 432	214
Premier (594).	m. 193, 450	...
Premier (595).	f. 62; m. 113; f. 281; c. 309, 313, 370; m. 1138	...
Premier—Gibb's—(1238)	...	215
President—Brown's—(1239)	...	215
President—Montgomery's—(1240)	...	215
Pride of Aberdeen (1241).	f. 353	215
Pride of Altyre (1242)	...	215
Pride o' Clyde (600).	c. 28, 264, 282, 340, 341	...
Pride o' Dee—Polwarth's—(1243)	...	216
Pride of Dunlop—Duncan's—(1244)	...	216
Pride of Galloway (601).	c. 65, 97; f. 98; c. 181, 262, 262; f. 264; c. 342; f. 342; c. 371	...
Pride of Galloway—Brewster's—(1245)	...	216
Pride of Scotland (602).	f. 232; c. 367, 1076, 1124, 1249, 1368	...
Pride of the Borders—Thompson's—(1246)	...	216
Pride of the Forest—M'Queen's—(1247)	...	216
Pride of Yoker (1248)	...	217
Pride Junior (1249)	...	217
Prince (603).	m. 189, 201, 211, 216, 1142; c. 1253; m. 1378	...
Prince (608).	f. 158; m. 159, 160, 161	...
Prince (609).	m. 19, 53; f. 142; m. 206; f. 364; c. 364; m. 365	...

	Page
Prince (610). f. 359	
Prince Albert (?) m. 202	
Prince Albert (613). f. 217; c. 217; f. 217, 217; c. 217, 218; f. 219, 219; c. 219; f. 219, 219, 219; m. 221, 222; m. 223, 224; c. 225 ...	
Prince Albert (616). f. 19; c. 54, 55; f. 75, 281; c. 388, 389, 424	
Prince Albert (1250). m. 90, 351, 404, 406 ...	217
Prince Albert (1251). m. 432, 1116	217
Prince Albert Victor (617). c. 362; f. 363, 395 ...	
Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252). f. 159, 160; c. 161, 221; f. 223	218
Prince Alfred (618). c. 21, 175, 175; m. 220, 311, 1196; c. 1222; m. 1300	
Prince Arthur (621). f. 96; m. 97; c. 271, 271; f. 271	
Prince Arthur (623). f. 174	
Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628). c. 6; f. 55, 74; c. 75; f. 88; c. 115, 119; f. 167; c. 244; f. 265, 281; c. 389, 1185	
Prince Charlie—M'Keans's—(629). c. 5; f. 41; m. 60; f. 112, 113; c. 144; f. 184; c. 234; f. 240; m. 245; f. 320, 320, 400, 441; c. 1263, 1370	
Prince Charlie (634). c. 87; f. 174; c. 183, 432, 1259	
Prince Charlie—Gordon Castle—f. 360, 361 ...	
Prince Charlie (1253). c. 1085	218
Prince Consort (642). m. 38; c. 52; m. 351, 404, 406	
Prince David (643). c. 242; f. 259, 311, 311; c. 312, 1257	
Prince Edward (1254). f. 216; c. 391	
Prince Edward of Wales (1255). c. 31, 31, 102, 398; f. 398, 399; c. 1164	218
Prince George (1256)	218
Prince George Frederick (644). f. 175; c. 175, 175	
Prince Henry (1257)	219
Prince Imperial. c. 22	
Prince Imperial—Montgomery's—(1258)	219
Prince Imperial—Wilson's—(1259)	219
Prince Leopold (645). f. 52	
Prince Lyon (1260). f. 330	219
Prince Lyon—Clay's—(1261)	219
Prince Randolph (1262)	220
Prince Royal (647). m. 105, 209, 287, 288, 289, 390; c. 1103; m. 1168, 1249; c. 1289	
Prince Royal (650). f. 14; c. 15; f. 36	
Prince Rufus (1263)	220

	Page
Prince Victor (652). c. 81 ; f. 382; c. 383 ; f. 419...	
Prince of Altyre (653). c. 73 ; f. 319	...
<i>Prince of Annandale</i> —Mitchell's—f. 255, 255 ; c. 256, 256 ; f. 257 ; c. 257, 258	...
Prince of Blacklaw (1264)	...
Prince of Clydesdale (654). c. 77	...
Prince of Campsie (1265). f. 4	...
Prince of Darnley (1266)	...
Prince of Fife (1267)
Prince of Kilbirnie (658) f. 136 ; m. 182	...
Prince of Kilbride (660). m. 38 ; c. 124, 178; f. 337, 367	...
Prince of Kilbride—Hetherington's—(1268) ...	221
Prince of Kintyre (663). c. 1347	...
Prince of Kirkbean (1269)
Prince of Orange (1270)
Prince of Renfrew (664). c. 209, 209; m. 352; c. 404; m. 457	...
Prince of Stanley (665). c. 1270	...
Prince of Tyne (1271)
Prince of Wales (666). m. 68, 232, 233, 234, 235, 240, 275, 281, 421, 1262...	...
Prince of Wales (669). m. 31, 67, 185	...
Prince of Wales (670). m. 100, 209, 1347	...
Prince of Wales (672). m. 24, 402	...
Prince of Wales (673). m. 66 ; f. 67 ; c. 67 ; f. 67 ; m. 68, 69 ; f. 72, 83 ; c. 84 ; f. 84, 84 ; c. 84 ; f. 84 ; c. 84 ; f. 85, 85 ; m. 90 ; c. 124 ; m. 128, 129, 147, 149, 150 ; f. 157 ; m. 163 ; c. 163 ; m. 164 ; f. 174, 178 ; c. 178 ; f. 180 ; m. 185, 199, 200, 202 ; c. 220 ; f. 220, 232, 232, 233 ; m. 234, 235 ; c. 240, 240 ; f. 240, 240 ; m. 243 ; f. 274 ; m. 276, 279 ; c. 287 ; f. 287 ; c. 392, 393 ; m. 394 ; f. 426 ; m. 436, 448 ; c. 1087, 1252, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1261, 1262, 1265 ; m. 1298	...
Prince of Wales (676). m. 353	...
Prince of Wales—Reed's—(1272)
<i>Prodigy</i> , by Sampson (?). m. 1329	...
<i>Punch</i> —Riddell's—f. 271, 287 ; c. 337	...
Pure Blood (1273). c. 208, 209	...
Quality (681). f. 314.	...
Rajah (1274)
Rambling Bob (1283). c. 1250	...
Rantan' Johnnie (683). c. 1229	...
Rantan' Robin (685). f. 42 ; m. 371...	...
Ranter (1275). c. 1079, 1234	...
	222
	224
	...
	...
	222

	Page
Ranter—Robson's. m. 1275
Rattler (1276)
Red Prince (691). c. 114; f. 209; c. 241
Reformer (692). m. 117
Reformer (693). m. 114, 449
Remarkable (1277). m. 61
Renfrewshire Jock (696). m. 272, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279,
Renfrewshire Star (1278). c. 1371
Rising Monarch (698). f. 46, 318
Robbie Burns (700). m. 153, 300, 319; c. 1369
Robert Burns (701). m. 154; c. 1152
Rob Roy (714). m. 21, 22, 175, 205, 311, 338, 1130, 1143; c. 1260, 1283
Rob Roy (1279). m. 100
Rob Roy alias Lord Clyde (1280). c. 1282, 1339; m. 1226
Rob Roy (1281). c. 1082
Roderick Random (1282). m. 382
Rory o' More (718). m. 86, 348, 386, 387
Rough Knees (Brown's). c. 1135
Round Robin (721). m. 64, 70, 81, 378, 418, 1336,	
Roving Boy (722). c. 24; f. 428
Roving Jamie—Scott's—(1284)
Roving Willie—Miller's—(1285)
Royal Black Prince (724). f. 350
Royal Charlie (725). m. 32, 1215
Royal Charlie (729). m. 269
Royal Diadem—Munro's—(1286)
Royal George—Riddell's. c. 421
Royal Prince (732). c. 244, 350, 1052, 1160 ...	
Royal Stranger (733). m. 1343
Ruby Star—Moubray's—(1287)
Salmond's Champion (737). m. 30
Samson (740). m. 20, 205, 295, 322, 326, 333, 334, 407, 458, 1074, 1143, 1156, 1198
Samson (741). m. 72, 83, 88, 104, 187; f. 188, 189, 190, 194; m. 195, 196, 197, 201, 237, 238; f. 254; m. 275, 282, 301; f. 344; m. 1050; c. 1101, 1105, 1360, 1373, 1374; m. 1375
Samson (744). f. 252
Samson—Muir's—(1288). c. 1311, 1372
Samson—Clark's—(1289)
Samson (1290). m. 372
Samson—Plenderleith's—(1291)
Scotchman (747). m. 1066
Scotch Miracle (750). m. 130; c. 1056

					Page
Scotland's Chief (751).	c. 108	...	...	...
Scotland Yet (1292).	f. 56, 228	...	...	...	225
Scotsman (747).	m. 118, 1282	...	...	...
Scotsman (758).	m. 240; c. 1051	...	...	...
Scotsman (759).	m. 346, 383	...	...	...
Scotsman (760).	f. 213	...	...	...
Scotsman (761).	c. 381	...	...	...
Scotsman—Fawkes—(1293).	c. 103, 103; f. 316, 316, 317; c. 317	...	...	...	226
Scotsman—Findlay's—(1294).	m. 96, 97	...	...	...	226
<i>Scottish Champion</i> (Lawson's).	f. 348	...	...	...
Scottish Chief (762).	m. 43; f. 283; m. 1240	...	...	...
Scottish Chief (763).	c. 104; m. 1124, 1252, 1256	...	...	...
<i>Scottish Chief</i> (M'Robbie's).	c. 403	...	...	...
Scottish Times (766).	c. 292; f. 437; c. 437	...	...	...
Seroggiehill Young Horse (1295)	...	...	...	...	226
Selkirk—Montgomery's—(1296)	...	...	...	...	226
Shiner (768).	m. 135, 364, 365	...	...	...
Shieldbearer (1297).	f. 381, ...	...	...	...	226
Simon Pure (769).	f. 461	...	...	...
Sir Charles—Anderson's—(1298)	...	...	...	...	227
Sir Colin.	m. 409	...	...	...
Sir Colin (772).	m. 27, 63, 84, 163, 286; c. 1193	...	...	...
Sir Colin (774).	m. 120, 121, 345, 369	...	...	...
Sir Colin (777).	c. 29; f. 74; c. 76; f. 176; c. 282, 344	...	...	...
Sir Colin—Drumore—(1299).	c. 1376	...	...	...	227
Sir Colin Campbell (778).	m. 5, 102, 1155, 1199, 1304	...	...	...
Sir George Gray (1300).	c. 263	...	...	...	227
Sir James (780).	m. 273, 278	...	...	...
Sir James (782).	c. 254	...	...	...
Sir John of Ghent (1301)	...	...	...	...	227
Sir Robert (787).	m. 362; c. 411; f. 411, 411	...	...	...
Sir Robert Bruce (786).	m. 450	...	...	...
Sir Robert Bruce—M'Nab's—(1302)	...	...	...	...	227
Sir Roger (790).	c. 271	...	...	...
Sir Walter (795).	f. 435	...	...	...
Sir Walter Scott (797).	c. 84; f. 84, 84, 85; m. 105, 164, 243; f. 283; m. 284, 285, 410; f. 1047; m. 1345, 1367; c. 1383	...	...	...
Sir Walter Scott—Hill's—(1303).	c. 432	...	...	...	228
Sir Walter Scott—Drummond's—(1304)	...	...	...	...	228
<i>Sir William</i> (Howie's).	m. 174	...	...	...
Sir William (802).	c. 429	...	...	...
Sir William—Tankerville—(1305)	...	...	...	...	228
Sir William Wallace (803).	m. 21, 22, 311, 312, 338; c. 427	...	...	...

Sir William Wallace (804).	m. 27; f. 315, 315; c. 315; f. 315, 315; m. 350, 450, 1052, 1166; c. 1336; m. 1361	...	...	...	...
Sir William Wallace (805).	m. 215	...	...	...	...
Smiler (809).	c. 110; f. 112	...	...	...	...
Smiler (1306).	c. 1072	...	...	...	228
Smith's Horse (1307).	m. 199	...	...	...	228
Smithstown Jock, <i>alias</i> Young Jock (1308)	...	...	...	...	229
Solicitor.	c. 47	...	...	...	...
Son of the Rock—Smith's—(1309)	...	...	...	...	229
Sovereign (Orr's).	c. 232	...	...	...	...
Sovereign (812).	m. 46, 175	...	...	...	...
Sovereign (813).	f. 385; c. 1303, 1328	...	...	...	...
Sovereign (1310).	c. 4, 317	...	...	...	229
Sovereign (Park's).	m. 1289	...	...	...	...
Spittal Horse (1311).	m. 127	...	...	...	229
Springfield Laddie (818).	f. 128, 128	...	...	...	...
Sproulston (1312).	m. 59, 367	...	...	...	229
Sproulston Old Horse, <i>alias</i> Sandy.	c. 1107	...	...	...	...
Stanley (808).	c. 188	...	...	...	...
Stanley Jock (1313).	m. 1155	...	...	...	230
Star (824).	c. 1069; m. 1383	...	...	...	...
Star (825).	c. 1377	...	...	...	...
Star of Hope (826).	c. 215	...	...	...	...
Stirlingshire Champion (830).	m. 212	...	...	...	...
Strathaven (832).	m. 1097	...	...	...	...
Strathgriffe (1314).	c. 4	...	...	...	230
Strathhendrick Jock (Galbraith's).	m. 449	...	...	...	...
Strathclyde (Crawford's).	c. 295, 335, 357	...	...	...	...
Strathkinnes (1315)	...	...	...	...	230
Stumah (1316)	...	...	...	...	230
Sultan (835).	m. 428	...	...	...	...
Superior (836).	m. 42, 43, 283, 284, 285, 286, 412, 1303	...	...	...	...
Superior (837).	f. 172	...	...	...	...
Superior (840).	m. 412	...	...	...	...
Surprise (845).	m. 318	...	...	...	...
Surprise (846).	m. 24, 25, 26, 74; c. 1109; m. 1315	...	...	...	...
Surprise—Mitchell's—(1317).	c. 1203, 1378	...	...	...	230
Surprise—Stapylton's—(1318)	...	...	...	...	231
Tam o' Shanter (851).	c. 38, 1080; f. 433, 433; c. 433, 433; f. 433, 434, 434, 434, 434; c. 1236	...	...	...	...
Tam o' Shanter (1319).	m. 1204, 1241	...	...	...	231
Thane of Fife (854).	m. 1113	...	...	...	...
Thane of Glamis (855).	f. 35, 35; c. 35; f. 101, 404, 405, 405; c. 405; f. 406, 407; c. 408; f. 409, 410, 439; c. 1099	...	...	...	...

		Page
The Abbot (1320).	f. 246, 379	...
<i>The Baronet</i> (Stanford's).	c. 394.	...
The Black Knight (1321)	...	...
The Brown Glancer (1322)	...	...
The Bruce (1323)	...	...
The Chief (857).	f. 392, 393, 427	...
The Don (858).	m. 109, 159, 160	...
The Don (859).	f. 15; c. 36; f. 37; c. 1285	...
The Duke (860).	m. 395, 396, 397; c. 1217	...
The Earl (862).	m. 6, 399	...
The General—Ironside's—(1324)	...	...
The Hawk (1325).	f. 26	...
The King (864).	f. 25, 78	...
The Laird (865).	f. 206, 206, 247	...
The Laird (866).	c. 375	...
The Provost (1326).	f. 390	...
The Provost—Williamson's—(1327)	...	...
The Saxon—Stevenson's—(1328)	...	...
The Squire (869).	f. 104	...
The Swell (870).	c. 1329	...
The Turk (872).	f. 26	...
The Warden—Hay's—(1329)	...	...
Thompson's Horse, of Boghead (1330)	...	...
Tichborne (874).	c. 196	...
Time o' Day (875).	f. 28, 68, 89, 90, 287; c. 229, 233, 237, 288; f. 288; c. 1067, 1094	...
<i>Tintock</i> .	m. 74; f. 104; m. 114, 193, 241	...
Tintock II.—Galbraith's—(1331)	...	...
Tom (877).	c. 115, 214; m. 246; f. 297, 355; c. 441	...
Tom Carstairs (879).	m. 176, 208	...
Tom Carstairs (880).	m. 2	...
Tom Carstair's—Young's—(1332).	m. 1146	...
Tom Sayers (882).	m. 287	...
Tom Sayers II. (884).	f. 260	...
Tooraladdie (885).	m. 51	...
Topsman (886).	m. 9; f. 114, 114; c. 114; f. 176, 314; c. 367; f. 422; c. 1073, 1086, 1092, 1108, 1177; c. 1241, 1333, 1336, 1380	...
Topsman (?)	f. 453	...
Topsman (Law's).	f. 460	...
Topsman 1st (1333)	...	...
Trotting Jock (Armstrong's).	m. 1381	...
True Blue (1334)	...	...
Tweed (1335).	c. 1221	...
Udny Star (888).	m. 44, 80	...
Vanquisher (890).	m. 58; f. 251; c. 355; f. 415; m. 1143; c. 1284...	...

	Page
Viceroy (891). f. 210...	...
Viceroy (1337). m. 343	...
Victor (Kerr's). c. 211	...
<i>Victor</i> by Prince of Wales (673). f. 456	...
Victor (892). m. 40, 41, 48, 59, 76, 82, 87, 110, 111, 115, 165, 169, 230, 246, 253, 265, 282, 304, 308, 323, 336, 343, 344, 355, 357, 373, 374, 376, 415, 439, 1061, 1094, 1132; c. 1340; m. 1358; c. 1382	...
Victor (895). f. 96; c. 97; f. 98, 404, 410	...
Victor II. (1338). m. 137, 268, 408, 426	...
Volunteer (899). c. 356	...
Volunteer (1339). m. 193	...
<i>Volunteer</i> by <i>Young Duddington</i> . f. 460	...
Volunteer II. (1340). m. 343; c. 1337	...
Wait-a-Wee (1341). f. 80	...
Wait-on-Me (1342)	...
Wallace—Anderson's—(1343)	...
Wallace by Campsie (119). c. 1063	...
Wallace—Doune—(1345). c. 290	...
Wallace—Ley's—(1344). f. 33	...
Wanderer (1346). m. 132	...
Warrior (902). c. 105, 138; f. 141, 211; c. 331, 380, 382, 1074, 1142, 1352	...
Waterlee (903). m. 211	...
Waverley <i>late</i> Alexander the Great (1347)	...
Wellington (906). m. 126, 445; c. 1318	...
Wellington (910). m. 402	...
Wellington—Rigg's—(1348). m. 139, 145	...
West Surrey (1349). f. 164	...
What Care I (912). c. 1113	...
What's Wanted (913). f. 88, 210; c. 1322	...
Wonderful (915). f. 260; m. 454	...
Woodstone (1350). m. 61, 1319	...
Workman (1351). m. 49	...
Yeoman—Bruce's—(1352)	...
Young Baldi (1353). c. 18	...
Young Banker (1354). f. 27	...
Young Baronet (919). m. 35; f. 45, 46, 318; c. 1379	...
Young Blaze (920). m. 459	...
Young Blythe (923). m. 271, 1323; c. 1381	...
Young Briton (926). f. 348	...
Young Byron (928). m. 103, 219, 222, 224	...
Young Campsie (929). m. 25, 63, 88; f. 104, 178; m. 180; f. 187; m. 196, 288, 289, 337; c. 418; m. 420, 1108; c. 1145; m. 1177, 1217, 1262	...

		Page
Young Champion (930).	m. 1184, 1322	...
Young Champion (936).	m. 313	...
Young Champion (938).	m. 132, 133, 227	...
Young Champion—Robinson's—(1355)	...	238
Young Clansman—Bennet's—(1356).	c. 438	238
Young Clansman (942).	f. 227	...
Young Clyde (944).	m. 230, 306, 307, 367, 368, 423; c. 1219	...
Young Clyde (945).	m. 428	...
Young Clyde (947).	f. 54; c. 389, 1195, 1291, 1301	...
Young Clyde (949).	m. 133, 226	...
Young Clyde (951).	f. 392; m. 461	...
Young Clyde—Fleming's—(1357).	m. 16, 17	238
Young Clyde—Lonsdale's—(1358).	c. 1323	239
Young Clyde—Scott's—(1359).	f. 3; c. 91	239
Young Clyde—Simpson's—(1360).	m. 81, 89, 378	239
Young Clyde (?).	c. 255; f. 256	...
Young Comet (954).	c. 37	...
Young Conqueror (957).	f. 82; m. 154, 356, 358, 439	...
Young Conqueror (959).	m. 74; c. 211, 233, 235	...
Young Defiance (1361).	f. 429	...
Young Emperor (1362).	m. 1239	...
Young Garibaldi (971).	m. 75	...
Young Garibaldi (973).	f. 39; m. 124, 399, 1048, 1164	...
Young Gladstone (975).	f. 118; c. 442	...
Young Governor (977).	c. 303	...
Young Improver (1363)	...	239
Young Jack's the Lad (1364)	...	240
Young Lochfergus (985).	c. 1053	...
Young Lofty (986).	m. 45	...
Young Lofty (987).	m. 1; f. 16; m. 17; f. 30, 178, 178; m. 179, 184, 186, 286, 287	...
Young Lofty (991).	c. 389	...
Young Lord Clyde—Taylor's—(1365).	f. 432	...
Young Lord Haddo (1366).	c. 1367	...
Young Lord Haddo (992).	m. 398, 1229, 1352	...
Young Lord Haddo (993).	c. 1211; m. 1285	...
Young Lord Haddo III. (1367)	...	240
Young Lord Lyon (994).	f. 70, 211; c. 324; f. 340; c. 350; f. 367, 367	...
Young Lord Raglan (995).	m. 37	...
Young Lorne (997).	c. 34; f. 81, 89; c. 95, 193; f. 202; c. 291; m. 378; c. 403; f. 437; c. 1049, 1209	...
Young Merry Tom (1001).	m. 183, 432	...
Young Pope.	f. 153	...
Young Pope (Smith's).	f. 435	...

	Page
Young Pride of Scotland (1368)	240
Young Prince Arthur (1009). f. 299 ... ...	...
Young Prince of Renfrew (1014). c. 303, 304, 305; f. 345, 346 ... ... ...	...
Young Prince of Wales (1016). f. 53; c. 223; f. 224	...
Young Prince of Wales (1018). c. 354 ... ...	...
Young Prince of Wales (1019). f. 262, 264, 266, 268	...
Young Rattler (1022). f. 278, 279 ... ... ...	...
Young Robbie Burns (1369). f. 33	241
Young Ross (1370). m. 127	241
Young Samson (1027). f. 20, 308, 308, 330 ...	...
Young Samson, <i>alias</i> Borgue (1372). m. 12, 122; c. 1187	241
Young Samson—Tait's—(1371)	241
Young Samson—Glen's—(1373). m. 422	241
Young Samson—Martin's—(1374). m. 1066 ...	242
Young Samson—Simpson's—(1375). m. 377 ...	242
Young Scotsman (1028). m. 269 ... ... ...	...
Young Scotsman (1030). c. 1226, 1239 ... ...	...
Young Sir Colin (1376). m. 214	242
Young Sir Walter Scott (1031). m. 9; c. 144; m. 225; f. 228; c. 231; f. 374 ... ... ...	...
Young Sovereign (1032). m. 206 ... ... ...	...
Young Star (1377). m. 432, 1234	242
Young Surprise (1034). f. 128; m. 129; f. 288; c. 1315 ... ... ...	...
Young Surprise—M'Lelland's—(1378). m. 168; f. 309	242
Young Surprise—Mongey's—(1379). f. 21	242
Young Topsman (1036). f. 270 ... ... ...	...
Young Topsman (1038). f. 394; c. 395; f. 396 ...	...
Young Topsman—Rothwell's—(1380)	243
Young Trotting Jock (1381). m. 226	243
Young Victor—Graham's—(1382). m. 142	243
Young Wattie (1042). m. 352, 1368 ... ...	...
Young Wattie—Riddell's—(1383). m. 83; f. 104 ...	243
Young Wellington (1043). f. 130, 130, 131 ...	...
<i>Zulu.</i> c. 66, 70; f. 351 ... ... ...	...

INDEX.

MARES.

[Figures in brackets are the Mare's pedigree number; figures at end of line are the page numbers; figures preceded by the letter S signifies where the particular mare occurs as dam of a Stallion; and F where she occurs as dam of a Filly.]

	Page
Alice—Keir—(188). s. 802 ...	71
Ann—Craiglemine—(305) ...	115
Ardgowan Jane (401) ...	149
Ardgowan Maggie (400) ...	149
Baroness—Bone's—(24) ...	10
Bay Bell—Stoddart's—(402) ...	150
Beatrice—Anderson's—(2) ...	2
Beauty—Gardner's—(119) ...	46
Beauty—Windsor—(161) ...	61
Beauty—Howie's—(174) ...	66
Beauty—Walker—(436). s. 1153 ...	163
Bell—Campbell's—(46) ...	19
Bell—Elliot's—(98) ...	38
Bell—Ferguson's—(101) ...	39
Bell—Fernie's—(102) ...	39
Bell—Gilmour's, Inchinnan—(123) ...	48
Bell—Haughhead—(288). f. 289; s. 1068 ...	110
Bell—M'Whinnie—(345) ...	129
Bell—Rodger's—(366) ...	136
Bell Murdoch (43) ...	17
Bell II.—Routledge's—(370). s. 503 ...	138
Bell of Auchengaillie (313). s. 514 ...	118
Bell of Park (419) ...	156
Bella of Howgill (257) ...	98
Bella of the Forest (432). s. 1075 ...	161
Bess—Beattie's—(13) ...	5
Bess—Craiglemine—(303) ...	114

	Page
Bessie—Hannan's—(147)	56
Bessie—Keir—(194). s. 1175	74
Bet <i>formerly</i> Airie's Nancy—Hood's—(169) ...	64
Bet of Chapelton—Hood's—(166)	63
Bet of Nafferton (392)	146
Bet of Torrs—Grierson's—(145)	55
Bet of Whiteside (456)	170
Bet II. of Balig (373). f. 374 ; s. 543, 866 ...	139
Betsy—Dunmore—(88)	34
Black Bess—Jobling's—(183)	69
Bloom—Bean's—(10). s. 1157	4
Bloom—Hay's, Nethermill—(152)	58
Bloom of Aird (358)	134
Blossom—Brackenridge's—(25)	10
Blossom—Cowan's—(58)	23
Blossom—Graham's—(131)	50
Blossom—Kerr's—(207)	78
Blossom—Mitchell's Christlach—(259). f. 340	99
Blossom—Glaick—(322)	122
Blossom—Toppin's—(431)	161
Blossom of Howgill (256). f. 258	98
Bonny (459)	171
Borness Bet—Montgomery's—(265)	101
Boturich Maggie (240). s. 644, 1238 ...	91
Bright Duchess—Bone's—(23)	10
Brisk of Boreland (264)	101
Bute—Smith's—(381)	142
 Campbeltown—Lindsay's—(220). s. 1224 ...	84
Charlton, Maggie, (411)	153
Chatty—Frederick's—(111)	43
Comely of The Forest (434)	162
Concetta—Urie—(6)	3
 Daintie—Glasnick (302)	114
Dainty—Curoochtrie—(330)	124
Daintie—M'William's (347). s. 1123 ...	130
Dall—Bruce's—(37)	15
Dall—Dewar's—(79)	31
Dame Lightbody (100)	39
Damsel II. of Nafferton (393). s. 1271 ...	146
Damsel of Sypland (442). f. 443, 444 ; s. 1316	165
Dandy—Forsyth's, Bellevue—(106) ...	41
Dandie of Bute (377)	141
Dandy of Ochterlonny (439)	164
Dandie II.—Houston's—(173). s. 1273 ...	65
Darling, <i>formerly</i> Maggie—Cunningham's—(74). s. 1205	29

	Page
Darling—Gardiner's—(118)	46
Darling—Hendrie's—(154)	58
Darling—Lindsay's—(218)	83
Darling—Auchendennan—(241)	92
Darling—Maxwell's—(247). s. 862	95
Darling—Montgomery's—(268)	102
Darling—Haughhead—(289)	110
Darling—Skaith—(307)	116
Darling—Croft's—(340)	127
Darling—Simpson's—(378)	141
Darling II.—Gray's—(137)	52
Darling II. of Boreland (263). s. 1095	100
Darling II. of Balig (374). f. 376	139
Darling III.—Keir—(202)	77
Darling of Milnmark—Greig's—(142)	54
Darling of Auchengaillie (309). f. 168 ; s. 935, 1005	117
Devaar—Ormond's—(349)	130
Diamond—Windsor—(159)	60
Diamond—Stanford's—(396)	147
Doll—Cunningham's—(76)	29
Doll of Barlae—M'Turk's—(344). f. 282	129
Doll of Culmain (55)	22
Dolly Varden—Craig's—(61)	24
Dora—Hendrie's, &c.—(115). f. 110	45
Dornock Jean (435)	162
Drama—Hendrie's—(156)	59
Duchess of Beaufort (362). s. 245, 1214	135
Duchess of Bedford—Stanford's—(397)	148
 Fairy Queen (439)	160
Fancy—Forsyth's, Bellevue—(107)	42
Fancy—Auchneil—(298)	113
Fanny—M'Combie's—(33)	13
Fanny—Craik's—(65). s. 1243, 1246	25
Fanny—Windsor—(160)	60
Fanny—Keir—(193). s. 1305, 1088	73
Fanny—Croft's—(339)	127
Fanny—Plean—(353)	132
Fanny of Ladyland (388)	144
Flora—Stroyans, &c.—(59). s. 994	23
Flora—Leslie—(213)	81
Flora of Blackhill—Imrie's—(179). s. 64	68
Flora of Glamis (410)	153
Fly—Mitchell's—(254)	97
Fourth Pearl—Mowbray's—(279)	106
 Gip—Beattie's—(14)	6
Gip—Dewar's—(80)	31

					Page
Gip—Duncan's—(86)	...	...	...	...	34
Gip of Fyvie—Strachan's—(403)	...	...	...	...	150
Gip of the Forest (433)	...	...	...	...	161
Gipsy of Oakbank—Graham's—(133)	...	...	...	...	51
Gipsy of Parcelstown—Graham's—(134)	...	...	...	...	51
Glasgow Maggie (141)	...	...	...	...	54
Glithero Jewel (384)	...	...	...	...	143
Gratitude (68)	...	...	...	...	26
Grizzle—Goodwood—(363)	...	...	...	...	135
Guess, formerly Darling—Badminton (16).	f. 17	...	...	...	7
Hawkie (70)	...	...	...	...	27
Hilton Flora (283).	f. 42, 43, 284, 285	...	...	...	108
Hilton Jess (284).	f. 285	...	...	...	108
Hilton Lily (285)	...	...	...	...	108
Hilton Maggie (286)	...	...	...	...	109
Ida—Lindsay's—(224)	...	...	...	...	85
Isabella—Lindsay's—(219).	f. 222, 224	...	...	...	83
Iza—Lindsay's—(222)	...	...	...	...	84
Jane—Bruce's—(34).	s. 1126	...	...	...	14
Jane of Gamrie—Morrison's—(270)	...	...	...	...	103
Janet—Mossop's—(271)	...	...	...	...	103
Jean—Badminton—(17)	...	...	...	...	7
Jean—Bruce's—(35)	...	...	...	...	14
Jean—Buchanan's—(39)	...	...	...	...	16
Jean—Burr's—(44)	...	...	...	...	18
Jean—Craig's—(64)	...	...	...	...	25
Jean—Knockdon—(66).	s. 1148	...	...	...	26
Jean—Cunningham's—(75).	s. 1258	...	...	...	29
Jean—Dalziel's—(77)	...	...	...	...	30
Jean—Elliot's—(96).	f. 97	...	...	...	38
Jean—Paisley, Lang's—(209).	s. 769	...	...	...	79
Jean—Loder's—(288).	f. 50; s. 602	...	...	...	86
Jean—Glenhead—(326)	...	...	...	...	123
Jean—Threemark—(332).	s. 793	...	...	...	124
Jean—Challoch—(334)	...	...	...	...	125
Jean—Kirkcarswell—(414)	...	...	...	...	154
Jean Brown—Gray's—(139)	...	...	...	...	53
Jean II. of Fod (399)	...	...	...	...	149
Jean of Balgreddan—Hood's—(167)	...	...	...	...	63
Jean of Blackhill—Imrie's—(178).	f. 179, 180; s. 8, 443	...	...	...	67
Jean of Brackley (430)	...	...	...	...	160
Jean of Fearn—Gordon's—(125)	...	...	...	...	48
Jean of Pittengarden (385)	...	...	...	...	143
Jean of Titwood—(367)	...	...	...	...	137

					Page
Jean of Stockerton—Grierson's—(144)	...	...	...	...	55
Jeanie—Orchardmains—(50)	...	...	...	...	20
Jeanie Deans (246)	...	...	...	...	94
Jenny—Gilchrist's—(122)	...	...	...	...	47
Jess—Beattie's—(12).	f. 122	...	...	...	5
Jess—Brock's—(27)	s. 600	...	...	...	11
Jess—Gilmour's, Inchinnan—(124).	s. 186, 985	...	...	...	48
Jess—M'Caig's, Kilhilt—(295)	...	...	...	...	112
Jess—Balsaggart—(299)	...	...	...	...	113
Jess—Glasnick—(301)	...	...	...	...	114
Jess—M'Indeoir's—(315)	...	...	...	...	119
Jess—Lumloch—(320)	...	...	...	...	121
Jess—Ardoch—(323)	...	...	...	...	122
Jess <i>alias</i> Beauty—Milmain—(355).	s. 629; f. 246	...	...	...	133
Jess—Gordon Castle—(361)	...	...	...	...	135
Jess of Craigwillie (250)	...	...	...	...	96
Jess of Edenhall (294)...	...	...	...	...	112
Jess of Glamis (405)	...	...	...	...	151
Jess of Ladyland—Smith's—(389)	...	...	...	...	145
Jess of Oakbank—Graham's—(132)	...	...	...	...	51
Jess of Park (418).	f. 419; s. 871	...	...	...	156
Jess of Pittengarden (386).	f. 387	...	...	...	144
Jess of Plumpton Hall—Heskett's—(162)	...	...	...	...	61
Jess of the Earn—Galbraith's—(114).	s. 1331	...	...	...	44
Jess I.—Hendrie's—(157)	...	...	...	...	59
Jess III.—Keir—(201).	s. 1320, 1131	...	...	...	76
Jess III.—Whittlebury—(230)	...	...	...	...	87
Jessie Gray—Knockdon—(69)	...	...	...	...	27
Jessie of Ashurst—Stanford's—(394)...	...	...	...	...	147
Jewel—Moubray's—(273).	f. 278	...	...	...	104
Jewel—Pittengarden—(387)	...	...	...	...	144
Judy—Keir—(195)	...	...	...	...	74
Kate—Urie—(5)	...	...	...	...	3
Kate—Campbell's—(45).	s. 1099	...	...	...	18
Kate—Chapman's—(53)	...	...	...	...	21
Kate—Cowan's—(57)	...	...	...	...	23
Kate—Dickie's—(81)	...	...	...	...	31
Kate—Durno's—(92)	...	...	...	...	36
Kate—Fisher's—(103).	s. 1355	...	...	...	40
Kate—Fleming's Tullichewan—(104).	f. 83, 88;	...	...	...
	s. 628	...	...	...	40
Kate—Whittlebury—(231).	s. 1292	...	...	...	88
Kate of Altyre (73).	s. 1242...	...	...	...	28
Katie of Coplaw—Hunter's—(176)	...	...	...	...	67
Kate of Howgill (258)...	...	...	...	...	99
Kate of the Machars (343)	...	...	...	...	128
Kate of Muncraig—Gray's—(141)	...	...	...	...	54

					Page
Kelso Maggie (426)	...	...	...	...	159
Kelso Sally (425).	s. 395	...	...	...	158
Knockdon—Auchendennan—(242)	...	...	...	...	92
Lady of the Lea, <i>formerly</i> Kitty (38)	...	...	...	...	15
Lady Douglas (316). f. 317	...	...	...	...	119
Lady Mary—Gray's—(136)	...	...	...	...	52
Lady Rowena (379). s. 1321	...	...	...	...	141
Lady Stanley (90)	...	...	...	...	35
Lady Wilson (453)	...	...	...	...	169
Largie—Bomford's—(21).	s. 513, 1084 ; f. 22	...	...	...	9
Lassie—Hannan's—(148)	...	...	...	...	56
Lassie—Kinglasser—(348).	s. 1206	...	...	...	130
Lassie—Blaiket—(424)	...	...	...	...	158
Lawers Anna (450)	...	...	...	...	168
Lawers Betty (446).	s. 34, 1055	...	...	...	166
Lawers Maggie (447).	s. 1181	...	...	...	167
Lawers Missie (448).	s. 1180	...	...	...	167
Lawers Nell (451).	s. 1182	...	...	...	168
Lawers Susan (449).	...	...	...	...	167
Lily—by Workman 1351—(49)	...	...	...	...	20
Lily—Keir—(192).	s. 1167	...	...	...	73
Lily—M'Farlane's—(314)	...	...	...	...	119
Lily III.—Gray's—(138)	...	...	...	...	53
Lily Dale—Johnstone's—(184).	f. 186	...	...	...	70
Lily o' the Dee—Houston's—(171)	...	...	...	...	65
Lily of the Earn—Galbraith's—(113)	...	...	...	...	44
Lily of Park (420).	s. 1062	...	...	...	156
Lily of Sypland (443)	...	...	...	...	165
Lofty—Graham's—(130)	...	...	...	...	50
Lofty III.—Atkinson—(4)	...	...	...	...	2
Logan—Craigmelme—(306)	...	...	...	...	115
London Maggie (84).	s. 398, 472, 1150 ; f. 163	...	...	...	33
Lothian Bessie—Smith's—(383)	...	...	...	...	143
Lothian Brisk—Smith's—(380).	s. 1297	...	...	...	142
Lothian Lily—Smith's—(382)	...	...	...	...	142
Lovely, <i>formerly</i> Jess—Buchanan's—(40).	f. 41	...	...	...	16
Lovely—Beoch's—(120).	f. 121	...	...	...	47
Lovely—Gunnion's of Barsolm—(146)	...	...	...	...	56
Lovely of Banks—Montgomery's—(266).	f. 264	...	...	...	102
Lovely of Boreland (262).	s. 1202	...	...	...	100
Lovely of Culmain (54)	...	...	...	...	22
Lovely of Ythsie—Garden's—(116)	...	...	...	...	45
Lovie—M'Combie's—(300)	...	...	...	...	113
Maggie, Hyndford—(1)	...	...	...	...	1
Maggie, Hillridge—(7)	...	...	...	...	3
Maggie, Craigencrosh—(20)	...	...	...	...	8

		Page
Maggie—Brock's—(28).	s. 1248	11
Maggie—Brown's—(30)	...	12
Maggie—Buchanan's—(41)	...	17
Maggie—Craig's—(63)	...	25
Maggie—Dunmore—(87)	...	34
Maggie—Durno's—(91).	s. 1231	36
Maggie—Fleming's, Bent—(105)	...	41
Maggie—Hendrie's—(155)	...	59
Maggie—Keir—(190).	f. 197, 238; s. 1183	72
Maggie—Castlehill—(206)	...	78
Maggie—Whittlebury—(229).	s. 1104	87
Maggie—M'Connell's—see Woodlands Maggie (236)		90
Maggie—Murray's, Munnieston—(290)	...	110
Maggie—Whitefield—(308)	...	116
Maggie—Glenhead—(327).	s. 1170	123
Maggie—Challoch—(336)	...	126
Maggie—M'Whinnie's—(346)	...	129
Maggie—Scott's, Bute—(372)	...	139
Maggie Beoch (121)	...	47
Maggie Flockhart (398).	s. 1264	148
Maggie Houston (19)	...	8
Maggie Jane—Denholm's—(78)	...	30
Maggie Lauder—Milroy's—(253)	...	97
Maggie Newstead—Marr's—(238)	...	91
Maggie, Str'aven—Leiper's—(211)	...	80
Maggie of Bellfield (311)	...	117
Maggie of Blackhill—Imrie's—(180)	...	68
Maggie of Glamis (404).	f. 351, 406	150
Maggie of Gyle—Jack's—(182)	...	69
Maggie of Muncraig—Gray's—(140)	...	54
Maggie of Park (421)	...	157
Maggie of Stonehousehill (390)	...	145
Maden—Bruce's—(36)	...	15
Maid of the Mull—Maxwell's—(248)	...	95
Mall—Westerton—(337)	...	126
Mall of Kirkniabreck (441).	f. 245	164
Mally of Montbleton (437)	...	163
Marion of Margaret's Mill (233).	f. 235; s. 908	88
Marion II. of Margaret's Mill (235)	...	89
Mary—Frederick's—(112).	s. 286	43
Mary—Gourlie's—(129)	...	50
Mary—Keir—(203)	...	77
Mary—Limond's—(214)	...	81
Mary—M'Caig's—(296)	...	112
Mary—Glenhead—(328)	...	123
Mary—Currochtrie—(331)	...	124
Mary—Ballindalloch—(338)	s. 251	127
Mary Clyde (32)	...	13

		Page
Mary II. of Margaret's Mill (234)	...	89
Mary of Aird (359)	...	134
Mary of Auchnagathle—Mitchell's—(260).	s. 319	99
Mary of Glenree (427).	s. 263, 327	159
Mary of Hazelrigg—Howie's—(175).	s. 663, 683	66
Mary of Margaret's Mill (232).	f. 68, 234	88
Mary of Whiteside (455)	...	169
Mary of Ythsie—Hay's—(153).	s. 413	58
Meg—Islay—(269)	...	103
Meg Murdockson, <i>late</i> Darling (245)	...	94
Meg of Sypland (444)	...	165
Milly—Lindsay's—(223)	...	85
Missie—Durno's—(93)	...	36
Missie—Haughhead—(287).	s. 110	109
Missie II.—Durno's—(94)	...	37
Miss—Brown's—(31).	s. 1225, 1267	13
Miss of Glamis (406)	...	151
Modesty—Anderson's—(3)	...	2
Moll of Bellfield (312)	...	118
Moll of Galdenoch (251)	...	96
Moss Flower—Leathes'—(210)	...	80
Mrs. Harper (71)	...	28
Mrs. Muir—Wilson's—(452)	...	168
Music—Elliot's—(97)	...	38
Music—Scott's—(371).	s. 1171	138
Muirhouse Jean (391)	...	146
Mysie of Tillicoultry (423)	...	157
 Nancy—Dormon's—(82). f. 323, 439		
Nancy—Douglas's—(83)	...	32
Nancy, Paisley, <i>late</i> Bell—Lang's—(208).	f. 176;	
	s. 382, 396	79
Nancy—Elrig—(369)	...	138
Nancy Blain (42)	...	17
Nancy Lee—Johnstone's—(186)	...	70
Nancy of Aird (357)	...	133
Nannie—Orchardmains—(51)	...	20
Nannie of Balig (375)	...	140
Nannie of Coplaw—Hunter's—(177)	...	67
Nanny—Campbell's—(48)	...	19
Nanny—Culmain—(56).	f. 50; s. 1191	22
Nanny—Gordon's—(127)	...	49
Nell—Chaffey's—(52).	s. 641	21
Nell—Murray's, Port of Spittal—(293)	...	111
Nell—Challoch—(335).	s. 895	125
Nell—Terrona—(354)	...	132
Nell of Balig (376)	...	140
Nell of Dowry (368)	...	137

				Page
Nell of Glamis (409)	...	...	...	152
Nell of Glenhove—Marshall's—(239).	s. 1121	...	...	91
Nellie—Bean's—(8)	...	...	...	4
Nelly—Keir—(198)	...	...	...	75
Nelly of Overlaw—Houston's—(172)	...	...	...	65
Old Rosie—Drew's—(85)	...	...	...	33
Old Violet—Mitchell's—(255); f. 257	...	...	...	98
Patty—Lindsay's—(221)	...	...	...	84
Pearl—Moubray's—(272).	f. 274, 276, 279;	s. 1309	...	104
Peg—Hannan's—(149)	...	...	...	57
Peg of Ochterlony (438)	...	...	...	163
Peggy—Keir—(187).	s. 222, 559, 592;	f. 196	...	71
Polly—Lindsay's—(217).	f. 221	...	...	82
Polly—Hatton—(352)..	...	...	...	132
Princess—Johnstone's—(185)	...	...	...	70
Princess—Keir—(199).	s. 323, 1266	...	...	76
Princess of Altyre (72)	...	...	...	28
Queen—Beattie's—(15)	...	...	...	6
Queen—Merson's—(249)	...	...	...	95
Queen Mary—Bomford's—(22).	s. 1084	...	...	9
Queen of Dyce (445)	...	...	...	166
Ranée—Auchendennan—(244).	s. 1274	...	...	94
Rockball Maid (143)	...	...	...	55
Rosa—Inch's—(181)	...	..	...	68
Rose—Emslie's—(99)	...	...	...	38
Rose—M'Knight's—(325)	...	...	...	122
Rose—Gordon Castle—(360)	...	...	...	134
Rose of Bute (89)	...	...	...	35
Rose of Fauchfaulds—Murray's—(291).	s. 1049	...	...	111
Rose of Fochabers (412).	s. 1128	...	...	153
Rose of Moray—Mackay's—(319)	...	...	...	121
Rose of Netherby (135)	...	...	...	52
Rose of Ochterlony (440)	...	...	...	164
Rosie <i>alias</i> Young Rose—Knockdon—(67).	f. 185;	s. 643	...	26
Rosie—Keir—(191)	...	...	...	73
Rosie—Ardoch—(324)	...	...	...	122
Rosie—Hatton—(351)	...	...	...	131
Rosie of Banks—Montgomery's—(267)	...	...	...	102
Rosie of Boreland—Montgomery's—(261).	f. 267,	316, 341; s. 517	...	100
Rosie of Chapelhill (457)	...	...	...	170
Rosie of Crofts (341)	...	...	...	128

	Page
Rosie of Haughland (417) ...	155
Rosie of Lochfergus—Muir's—(280) ...	106
Rosie of Tollcross—Gourlie's—(128). f. 129 ...	49
Rosie III.—Auchendennan—(243) ...	93
Rosneath Rosie (422). s. 1115 ...	157
Rotheska—Leslie—(212) ...	81
Ruby—Moubray's—(277). s. 1287 ...	106
 Sally—Birkett's—(18)...	8
Sally—Brown's—(29) ...	12
Sally—Craig's—(60) ...	24
Sally—Craig's, Buchley—(62)...	24
Sally—Durno's—(95) ...	37
Sally—Hannan's—(150) ...	57
Sally—Houldsworth's—(170) ...	64
Sally—Keir—(204) ...	78
Sally—Culhorn—(333). f. 407 ; s. 855, 960, 1245 ...	125
Sally—Seaton—(365) ...	136
Sally of Blackhills (282) ...	107
Sally of Chapelton—Hood's—(165) ...	62
Sally of Fauchfaulds—Murray's—(292) ...	111
Sally of Fauld—Little's—(226) ...	86
Sally of Glamis (407) ...	152
Sally of Randalinton—Little's—(227) ...	86
Sally of Whiteside (454) ...	169
Second Gem—Moubray's—(275) ...	105
Second Jewel—Moubray's—(278) ...	106
Second Pearl—Moubray's—(274). f. 276, 279 ; s. 1309 ...	104
Smiler—Wright's—(461) ...	172
Snip—Oakwood—(342). s. 1247 ...	128
Spark—Hardie's—(151). f. 244 ; s. 1159 ...	57
Spot, <i>formerly</i> Meg—Bean's—(11) ...	5
Start—M'Intyre's—(318) ...	120
Susan—Lindsay's—(216) ...	82
Susie—Forsyth's, Bellevue—(108) ...	42
Susie—M'Clean's, Auchneil—(297) ...	112
Susie—Milmain—(356) ...	133
Susie of Bellfield (310)...	117
Susie of Glamis (408) ...	152
Susie of Ythsie (117). s. 891 ...	46
 The Empress (428) ...	160
The Flower—Stanford's—(395) ...	147
The Heiress (215) ...	82
Third Pearl—Moubray's—(276). f. 279 ; s. 1309 ...	105
Tibbie—Bean's—(9) ...	4
Tibbie—Campbell's—(47) ...	19
Tibbie, <i>alias</i> Old Bella—Frederick's—(110). f. 111 ...	43

				Page
Tibbie—Keir—(205)	...	...	...	78
Tibbie—Glaick—(321)	...	...	...	121
Tibbie—Currochtrie—(329).	f. 331	...	...	124
Tibbie—Glenluce—(416)	...	...	...	155
Tibbie of Balgreddan—Hood's—(168)	...	...	...	63
Tina—Lindsay's—(225)	...	...	...	85
Trance—Gordon's—(126)	...	...	...	48
Trim—Craiglemine—(304)	...	...	...	115
Trim—Seaton—(364).	f. 365 : s. 790, 1114	...	...	136
Trim—Kirkcarswell—(413)	...	...	...	154
Trim of Awkirk (458)	...	...	...	170
Trim of Galdenoch (252)	...	...	...	96
Trim of Richorn—Muirhead's—(281)	...	...	...	107
Violet—A. B. Foster's—(109)	...	...	...	42
Violet—S. Hodgson's—(164)	...	...	...	62
Violet—Wood's—(460)	...	...	...	171
Viscountess Jean (415).	s. 234	...	...	154
Woodlands Maggie—Mair's—(236)	...	...	...	90
Young Darling—Marr's—(237).	s. 1137	...	...	90
Young Jane—Dechmont—(350).	s. 1342	...	...	131
Young Jess—Keir—(189).	f. 201.	s. 1174	...	72
Young Kate—Keir—(200)	...	...	...	76
Young Lady Douglas (317)	...	...	...	120
Young London Maggie (163).	s. 1349	...	...	61
Young Maggie—Brackenridge's—(26)	...	...	...	11
Young Maggie—Keir—(197).	f. 238	...	...	75
Young Mary—Windsor—(158).	f. 159	...	...	60
Young Peggy—Keir—(196).	s. 1200	...	...	75

10
1000

Late Correction.

SOVEREIGN. (814)

Sire, "Prince" (603). Not General Williams (326) as in Retrospective Volume.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 050767083